

MAY 29, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

DERREL SIMS

PROFILING THE ET:
HISTORY AND EVIDENCE

Ep. 864

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



ALIENHUNTER.ORG

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:20,269 --> 00:00:18,560

[Music]

2
00:00:24,030 --> 00:00:20,279

[Applause]

3
00:00:27,600 --> 00:00:24,040

this hope radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:29,130 --> 00:00:27,610

the victory July 8 1947 here on the Air

5
00:00:31,470 --> 00:00:29,140

Force who has announced that applying

6
00:00:33,750 --> 00:00:31,480

their - found and they're now in the

7
00:00:34,290 --> 00:00:33,760

possession of the honor the game is

8
00:00:38,280 --> 00:00:34,300

rigged

9
00:00:41,100 --> 00:00:38,290

changed the game changer I occasionally

10
00:00:44,820 --> 00:00:41,110

think how quickly our differences

11
00:00:48,580 --> 00:00:44,830

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

12
00:00:53,920 --> 00:00:48,590

an alien threat from outside this way

13
00:00:56,170 --> 00:00:53,930

[Music]

14

00:00:59,020 --> 00:00:56,180

fade to black with your host Jimmy

15

00:01:05,509 --> 00:00:59,030

church on the game-changer radio network

16

00:01:10,700 --> 00:01:08,289

we need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:14,370 --> 00:01:10,710

1985

18

00:01:16,560 --> 00:01:14,380

[Music]

19

00:01:18,539 --> 00:01:16,570

you are listening to fade to black with

20

00:01:19,440 --> 00:01:18,549

Jimmy judge on the game change in

21

00:01:23,100 --> 00:01:19,450

network

22

00:01:27,800 --> 00:01:23,110

[Music]

23

00:01:30,740 --> 00:01:27,810

good evening fade to black

24

00:01:33,210 --> 00:01:30,750

is spoke

25

00:01:36,340 --> 00:01:33,220

Radio 4

26

00:01:45,399 --> 00:01:36,350

[Music]

27

00:01:51,260 --> 00:01:45,409

masses yeah man today is Tuesday May 29

28

00:01:55,010 --> 00:01:51,270

2018 148 days into the new year just 217

29

00:01:58,069 --> 00:01:55,020

days left we are live from a bunker

30

00:01:59,690 --> 00:01:58,079

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

31

00:02:01,249 --> 00:01:59,700

and I would like to welcome everybody

32

00:02:05,690 --> 00:02:01,259

listening all around the world all

33

00:02:07,940 --> 00:02:05,700

across the United States hither and

34

00:02:10,279 --> 00:02:07,950

thither to and fro back and forth up and

35

00:02:11,710 --> 00:02:10,289

down east and west north and south far

36

00:02:15,229 --> 00:02:11,720

and near

37

00:02:18,080 --> 00:02:15,239

this is fade to black for kjc are the

38

00:02:21,619 --> 00:02:18,090

game changer network in kg our a the

39

00:02:26,630 --> 00:02:21,629

planets Camaros Jimmy Church what is

40

00:02:31,520 --> 00:02:26,640

cracking everybody how you doing all

41

00:02:36,650 --> 00:02:31,530

right tonight's very special guests

42

00:02:39,440 --> 00:02:36,660

Derrel Sims Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter

43

00:02:41,930 --> 00:02:39,450

is here who's gonna give us an update on

44

00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:41,940

recent developments and his most

45

00:02:48,860 --> 00:02:46,560

provocative ongoing cases that's right

46

00:02:52,039 --> 00:02:48,870

all that and much more tonight with

47

00:02:53,960 --> 00:02:52,049

Derrel Sims tomorrow night is a special

48

00:02:56,870 --> 00:02:53,970

fader night with open lines all night

49

00:02:59,330 --> 00:02:56,880

long that's right because we're taking

50

00:03:02,750 --> 00:02:59,340

Thursday off we're headed to contact in

51
00:03:04,460 --> 00:03:02,760
the desert out in Palm Springs Friday

52
00:03:09,259 --> 00:03:04,470
night we're gonna be broadcasting live

53
00:03:12,289 --> 00:03:09,269
from contact in the desert you can

54
00:03:15,440 --> 00:03:12,299
follow us now at on stellar on stellar

55
00:03:19,039 --> 00:03:15,450
dot-com you can go and find me there

56
00:03:20,870 --> 00:03:19,049
I'm easy to find you can find fade to

57
00:03:22,970 --> 00:03:20,880
black you can find the game-changer

58
00:03:25,580 --> 00:03:22,980
Network you can find Rita we're all

59
00:03:28,580 --> 00:03:25,590
there okay you can follow me on twitter

60
00:03:30,400 --> 00:03:28,590
at Jay Church radio you can do that too

61
00:03:33,379 --> 00:03:30,410
as well

62
00:03:36,319 --> 00:03:33,389
Facebook I don't know what you want to

63
00:03:41,300 --> 00:03:36,329

do with that and YouTube where we are

64

00:03:43,009 --> 00:03:41,310

under attack at the moment and more on

65

00:03:46,789 --> 00:03:43,019

that in just a bit but I thought we were

66

00:03:48,050 --> 00:03:46,799

immune I really did I just I just

67

00:03:49,880 --> 00:03:48,060

thought you know who

68

00:03:53,559 --> 00:03:49,890

who would wanna mess around with us

69

00:03:56,360 --> 00:03:53,569

right you know because we're just cool

70

00:03:57,559 --> 00:03:56,370

but nonetheless we're under attack over

71

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:57,569

there I'll tell you more about that in

72

00:04:03,559 --> 00:03:59,760

just a bit yeah

73

00:04:06,530 --> 00:04:03,569

disturbing all right you can email right

74

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:06,540

now Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com of

75

00:04:11,990 --> 00:04:08,720

course Twitter is at J Church Radio

76

00:04:17,060 --> 00:04:12,000

Twitter is always up and live in front

77

00:04:18,770 --> 00:04:17,070

of me the sandbox is hashtag F to be on

78

00:04:22,099 --> 00:04:18,780

Twitter if you have any questions or

79

00:04:25,070 --> 00:04:22,109

comments you can use hashtag F to be Q

80

00:04:29,000 --> 00:04:25,080

we have to chatrooms one over at K GRA

81

00:04:31,100 --> 00:04:29,010

the planet and of course Spreaker so

82

00:04:35,000 --> 00:04:31,110

there's a to chat room so you can go and

83

00:04:36,590 --> 00:04:35,010

hang out and just just hang out talk

84

00:04:38,840 --> 00:04:36,600

about the show everything's in real time

85

00:04:44,530 --> 00:04:38,850

everybody is really cool

86

00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:44,540

alright breaking news the Roseanne

87

00:04:51,800 --> 00:04:50,880

reboots got cancelled today by ABC yeah

88

00:04:55,760 --> 00:04:51,810

that's right

89

00:04:57,710 --> 00:04:55,770

and I'll go on the record right now and

90

00:05:03,080 --> 00:04:57,720

just say you're never too big to fail

91

00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:03,090

you're never too big to get fired go ask

92

00:05:11,300 --> 00:05:06,240

Bill O'Reilly you're never too big to

93

00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:11,310

get fired Kevin Spacey you're never too

94

00:05:16,040 --> 00:05:12,960

big to get fired

95

00:05:19,460 --> 00:05:16,050

she was also dropped today from her

96

00:05:24,050 --> 00:05:19,470

talent agency one of the biggest I see

97

00:05:32,029 --> 00:05:24,060

em I see em partners a dropped Roseanne

98

00:05:36,200 --> 00:05:32,039

Barr today I realize that there is a lot

99

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:36,210

of uproar about what happened and how it

100

00:05:40,190 --> 00:05:39,360

happened based on tweets you got to be

101
00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:40,200
careful with that

102
00:05:47,500 --> 00:05:43,919
and obviously Roseanne wasn't you just

103
00:05:50,300 --> 00:05:47,510
got to be careful number one number two

104
00:05:54,110 --> 00:05:50,310
there are those out there that are

105
00:05:56,930 --> 00:05:54,120
coming to the defense of Roseanne but

106
00:06:01,580 --> 00:05:56,940
what I find disturbing with all of this

107
00:06:03,770 --> 00:06:01,590
is how people are fighting over this

108
00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:03,780
and it's it's extraordinary and the

109
00:06:08,570 --> 00:06:08,160
excuses that are being made so there you

110
00:06:13,070 --> 00:06:08,580
go

111
00:06:15,560 --> 00:06:13,080
for both sides but just saying I don't

112
00:06:18,530 --> 00:06:15,570
know how our country got here but we're

113
00:06:26,180 --> 00:06:18,540

here it's it's just bizarre to me it's

114

00:06:32,510 --> 00:06:26,190

absolutely trippy and the the ability

115

00:06:36,310 --> 00:06:32,520

for this angst and so much of it is via

116

00:06:39,500 --> 00:06:36,320

social media but this this angst

117

00:06:42,860 --> 00:06:39,510

everybody is so quick to just start

118

00:06:45,409 --> 00:06:42,870

fires and now I'm putting putting

119

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:45,419

Rosanna aside I'll talk a little bit

120

00:06:50,690 --> 00:06:48,000

more about this tonight but putting

121

00:06:54,590 --> 00:06:50,700

Rosanna aside I was sent a couple of

122

00:06:56,240 --> 00:06:54,600

links this afternoon about some stuff

123

00:06:58,219 --> 00:06:56,250

going on out there at social media you

124

00:07:04,090 --> 00:06:58,229

know you've gotta go check this out and

125

00:07:07,400 --> 00:07:04,100

I went and read and not to talk about

126

00:07:10,490 --> 00:07:07,410

what it was about or who or you know

127

00:07:17,230 --> 00:07:10,500

whatever that's not even the point it

128

00:07:19,840 --> 00:07:17,240

was an obvious attempt to cause trouble

129

00:07:23,180 --> 00:07:19,850

and it's just like what are you doing

130

00:07:27,100 --> 00:07:23,190

you know why why do people do this now I

131

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:27,110

just I just don't get it and trying to

132

00:07:33,770 --> 00:07:30,960

turn people against each other it's

133

00:07:35,450 --> 00:07:33,780

bizarre to me and I know these people I

134

00:07:37,520 --> 00:07:35,460

know I know I know who's doing the

135

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:37,530

posting and I'm just like what are you

136

00:07:45,379 --> 00:07:43,440

doing you know you can't and and I want

137

00:07:49,129 --> 00:07:45,389

all of you to take this to heart and and

138

00:07:54,440 --> 00:07:49,139

listen to me you cannot call yourself

139

00:08:00,140 --> 00:07:54,450

cool enlightened awakened and cause

140

00:08:05,060 --> 00:08:00,150

trouble you can't you can't be both it's

141

00:08:07,760 --> 00:08:05,070

impossible and I and I'm looking at and

142

00:08:10,430 --> 00:08:07,770

and it's it's just it's fascinating it's

143

00:08:13,219 --> 00:08:10,440

fascinating and it's going on all over

144

00:08:14,270 --> 00:08:13,229

the place and everybody is just like so

145

00:08:18,650 --> 00:08:14,280

quick to do it now

146

00:08:23,090 --> 00:08:18,660

so quick and dividing things up and I

147

00:08:26,659 --> 00:08:23,100

think most of it most of it I'm gonna go

148

00:08:30,500 --> 00:08:26,669

I'm gonna go as high as 95% 95% there

149

00:08:35,709 --> 00:08:30,510

might be 5% that's legit but 95% is

150

00:08:41,000 --> 00:08:35,719

driven by ego it's somebody that wants

151
00:08:44,120 --> 00:08:41,010
attention on themselves that's and and

152
00:08:45,620 --> 00:08:44,130
nobody nobody recognizes that part it's

153
00:08:51,920 --> 00:08:45,630
just like you don't step back and go

154
00:08:54,260 --> 00:08:51,930
well who cares who can't why is this you

155
00:08:57,490 --> 00:08:54,270
know and it's they're just trying to

156
00:09:00,260 --> 00:08:57,500
feed their ego and make themselves

157
00:09:01,910 --> 00:09:00,270
something that they are not and

158
00:09:04,130 --> 00:09:01,920
something that they are not even

159
00:09:08,600 --> 00:09:04,140
qualified to elevate themselves up to

160
00:09:10,400 --> 00:09:08,610
because once you do that and and you you

161
00:09:12,290 --> 00:09:10,410
take yourself into a position of

162
00:09:16,400 --> 00:09:12,300
influence if you're gonna do that then

163
00:09:19,460 --> 00:09:16,410

you then you respect others that's what

164

00:09:22,340 --> 00:09:19,470

you do and you respect yourself you know

165

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:22,350

how would you treat yourself how would

166

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,440

you treat yourself how would you treat

167

00:09:29,600 --> 00:09:27,360

your family your children your pets your

168

00:09:31,460 --> 00:09:29,610

animals well that's that's what you do

169

00:09:35,510 --> 00:09:31,470

with everybody whether you like them or

170

00:09:38,900 --> 00:09:35,520

not so there you go it's just all driven

171

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:38,910

by ego and and social media has allowed

172

00:09:44,390 --> 00:09:42,000

people to to let this ego get out of

173

00:09:49,820 --> 00:09:44,400

check it's absolutely amazing

174

00:09:54,170 --> 00:09:49,830

going back to Roseanne he goes out of

175

00:09:55,730 --> 00:09:54,180

check completely out of check you know

176

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:55,740

you just wouldn't say that stuff about

177

00:09:59,329 --> 00:09:57,120

your own family you just wouldn't do it

178

00:10:02,720 --> 00:09:59,339

and you're doing it to feed your own ego

179

00:10:05,270 --> 00:10:02,730

and and then the divide starts and now

180

00:10:08,210 --> 00:10:05,280

we've got people fighting over people

181

00:10:10,660 --> 00:10:08,220

are arguing with themselves violently

182

00:10:17,410 --> 00:10:10,670

right now because somebody lost their

183

00:10:21,940 --> 00:10:17,420

million dollar a week gig right and

184

00:10:25,640 --> 00:10:21,950

allowed their ego to come into play and

185

00:10:27,460 --> 00:10:25,650

because of that people are fighting with

186

00:10:30,190 --> 00:10:27,470

each other they don't even know

187

00:10:34,660 --> 00:10:30,200

what caused all of this it's it's it's

188

00:10:38,500 --> 00:10:34,670

insane it's insane what has this world

189

00:10:41,980 --> 00:10:38,510

come to it's unbelievable to me

190

00:10:43,780 --> 00:10:41,990

unbelievable all right our next events

191

00:10:46,840 --> 00:10:43,790

coming up in we're going to get there in

192

00:10:48,780 --> 00:10:46,850

two days it's happening in 3 June 1st

193

00:10:51,250 --> 00:10:48,790

through the 4th kicks off this Friday

194

00:10:55,600 --> 00:10:51,260

Indian Wells Palm Springs at the

195

00:10:59,440 --> 00:10:55,610

Renaissance Resort and Spa contact in

196

00:11:01,930 --> 00:10:59,450

the desert okay so our weekly schedule

197

00:11:04,180 --> 00:11:01,940

is turned around just a little bit

198

00:11:06,670 --> 00:11:04,190

we'll be a contact in the desert

199

00:11:08,700 --> 00:11:06,680

Thursday so we're not gonna broadcast

200

00:11:11,830 --> 00:11:08,710

Thursday night we'll be broadcasting

201
00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:11,840
Friday night live in front of a studio

202
00:11:15,010 --> 00:11:14,480
audience there at the Renaissance Resort

203
00:11:18,700 --> 00:11:15,020
& Spa

204
00:11:21,340 --> 00:11:18,710
very excited about this and I'm not sure

205
00:11:24,280 --> 00:11:21,350
what the attendance is going to be this

206
00:11:28,060 --> 00:11:24,290
year but the numbers are being thrown

207
00:11:29,410 --> 00:11:28,070
around 4,000 5,000 or more and so come

208
00:11:31,510 --> 00:11:29,420
and hang out with us it's just an

209
00:11:33,640 --> 00:11:31,520
amazing event come and hang out with us

210
00:11:35,410 --> 00:11:33,650
we'll have a booth I'm sellers gonna

211
00:11:38,430 --> 00:11:35,420
have a booth modern masters and

212
00:11:41,500 --> 00:11:38,440
stillness and the storm Theresa

213
00:11:42,700 --> 00:11:41,510

Ian Aris and and everybody's going to be

214

00:11:44,380 --> 00:11:42,710

right there we've got a really nice

215

00:11:47,680 --> 00:11:44,390

footprint come by and hang out with us

216

00:11:49,780 --> 00:11:47,690

and we've got all the cool stuff in the

217

00:11:53,620 --> 00:11:49,790

gear and all of that so just just come

218

00:11:55,720 --> 00:11:53,630

by and say hello okay I've got events

219

00:11:57,130 --> 00:11:55,730

that I'll be doing all weekend long and

220

00:12:00,220 --> 00:11:57,140

of course we'll have a couple of uh

221

00:12:02,680 --> 00:12:00,230

secret gatherings and I just come on by

222

00:12:04,680 --> 00:12:02,690

okay and hang out with us it is gonna be

223

00:12:09,010 --> 00:12:04,690

absolutely amazing then right after that

224

00:12:10,930 --> 00:12:09,020

June 23rd I'll be at a disclosure fest

225

00:12:15,310 --> 00:12:10,940

here in Los Angeles Rita and I are gonna

226

00:12:19,600 --> 00:12:15,320

go hang out all day long a great great

227

00:12:22,930 --> 00:12:19,610

list of speakers and some of the recent

228

00:12:25,960 --> 00:12:22,940

announcements that I got today I'll talk

229

00:12:28,060 --> 00:12:25,970

about it on Monday as it goes fully

230

00:12:32,110 --> 00:12:28,070

official but absolutely extraordinary

231

00:12:35,560 --> 00:12:32,120

and it's free it's free it's 35 acres in

232

00:12:39,040 --> 00:12:35,570

downtown Los Angeles disclosure fest

233

00:12:41,780 --> 00:12:39,050

June 23rd and then our soul tech which

234

00:12:44,540 --> 00:12:41,790

is going down up at East SETI ranch

235

00:12:47,960 --> 00:12:44,550

this August 9th through the 12th go to

236

00:12:49,580 --> 00:12:47,970

Seoul tech gathering calm and Corey good

237

00:12:51,710 --> 00:12:49,590

is going to be there's a special guest

238

00:12:54,920 --> 00:12:51,720

we've got James Gilliland Jason quit

239

00:12:59,630 --> 00:12:54,930

Matthew Ryan Makayla Sheldon of course a

240

00:13:02,870 --> 00:12:59,640

Teresa you NARAS Mary Gabriel and John

241

00:13:04,760 --> 00:13:02,880

lund Dana Harvey and a few more

242

00:13:08,210 --> 00:13:04,770

announcements will also be made on

243

00:13:11,510 --> 00:13:08,220

Monday and then after that a week later

244

00:13:15,200 --> 00:13:11,520

August 17th through the 19th I'll be out

245

00:13:19,790 --> 00:13:15,210

at dimensions of disclosure in Loveland

246

00:13:24,590 --> 00:13:19,800

Colorado so tickets and info are over at

247

00:13:31,060 --> 00:13:24,600

dimensions of disclosure calm and great

248

00:13:41,050 --> 00:13:38,270

tired so tired Jimmy because of Erika

249

00:13:44,660 --> 00:13:41,060

bringing my jumbo guild

250

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:44,670

let's do that's the way Led Zeppelin

251
00:13:49,520 --> 00:13:46,880
that'll be great who's playing guitar

252
00:13:51,860 --> 00:13:49,530
who's playing guitar that's uh that's a

253
00:13:54,710 --> 00:13:51,870
cool song I'm just wondering who's gonna

254
00:13:57,200 --> 00:13:54,720
play guitar Oh Scott's gonna play

255
00:13:58,670 --> 00:13:57,210
Scott's gonna play and sing at the same

256
00:14:02,180 --> 00:13:58,680
time don't forget to subscribe to our

257
00:14:04,580 --> 00:14:02,190
podcast we have over 850 archived shows

258
00:14:06,800 --> 00:14:04,590
custom apps Apple Android all platforms

259
00:14:09,800 --> 00:14:06,810
just \$2 a month go to Jimmy Turks radio

260
00:14:11,210 --> 00:14:09,810
calm click on the podcast banner you can

261
00:14:13,490 --> 00:14:11,220
also become a fader not over in our

262
00:14:15,080 --> 00:14:13,500
membership section of the site where you

263
00:14:17,390 --> 00:14:15,090

can get the bunker cam commercial free

264

00:14:18,140 --> 00:14:17,400

downloadable archives and if you get the

265

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:18,150

GameChanger

266

00:14:22,760 --> 00:14:20,160

you will also get your fade to black

267

00:14:24,320 --> 00:14:22,770

gear autographed shirts and hats don't

268

00:14:26,530 --> 00:14:24,330

forget all of our sponsors live change

269

00:14:30,590 --> 00:14:26,540

he kept the t.com River moon coffee

270

00:14:33,140 --> 00:14:30,600

ancient life oil sacred skulls new manna

271

00:14:40,190 --> 00:14:33,150

food storage and of course barring

272

00:14:45,730 --> 00:14:40,200

optics skip the show Kraken happy

273

00:14:53,759 --> 00:14:45,740

birthday - today Knoll Gallagher is 51

274

00:14:56,939 --> 00:14:53,769

Oasis I gotta say Oasis was a great man

275

00:14:58,400 --> 00:14:56,949

those first couple of videos and the way

276

00:15:02,489 --> 00:14:58,410

that they put that band together

277

00:15:04,019 --> 00:15:02,499

absolutely amazing amazing and then you

278

00:15:07,619 --> 00:15:04,029

know two brothers just couldn't get

279

00:15:10,889 --> 00:15:07,629

along happy birthday no Gallagher our

280

00:15:16,619 --> 00:15:10,899

dead guys birthday today is John F

281

00:15:18,829 --> 00:15:16,629

Kennedy 1917 to 1963 died assassinated

282

00:15:23,220 --> 00:15:18,839

at the age of 46

283

00:15:25,350 --> 00:15:23,230

also known as JFK 35th President of the

284

00:15:28,499 --> 00:15:25,360

United States serving in office from

285

00:15:31,259 --> 00:15:28,509

1961 until his assassination in 1963

286

00:15:33,660 --> 00:15:31,269

during his presidency there were a

287

00:15:36,359 --> 00:15:33,670

number of historical events including

288

00:15:40,519 --> 00:15:36,369

the Cuban Missile Crisis the Bay of Pigs

289

00:15:45,229 --> 00:15:40,529

and of course the civil rights movement

290

00:15:48,239 --> 00:15:45,239

it was those were amazing times and I

291

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:48,249

was I was just a month old when he was

292

00:15:53,460 --> 00:15:51,040

assassinated yeah I was a month old I

293

00:15:56,220 --> 00:15:53,470

know I know that I say that I'm old but

294

00:15:57,049 --> 00:15:56,230

I guess I'm not that old on this day in

295

00:16:03,259 --> 00:15:57,059

history

296

00:16:10,789 --> 00:16:03,269

ot D 1979 you may not know about this

297

00:16:13,590 --> 00:16:10,799

Judge John wood known as maximum John is

298

00:16:15,629 --> 00:16:13,600

assassinated outside of his San Antonio

299

00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:15,639

Texas home as he bent down to look at a

300

00:16:22,650 --> 00:16:18,540

flat tire on his car

301
00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:22,660
actor Woody Harrelson's father Charles

302
00:16:29,669 --> 00:16:25,920
Harrelson was charged with the murder

303
00:16:33,689 --> 00:16:29,679
after evidence revealed that a drug

304
00:16:36,239 --> 00:16:33,699
kingpin his name's Jimmy Chara whose

305
00:16:40,739 --> 00:16:36,249
case was about to come up before maximum

306
00:16:45,809 --> 00:16:40,749
John judge John Wood had paid Woody

307
00:16:49,789 --> 00:16:45,819
Harrelson's father Charles 250,000

308
00:16:53,759 --> 00:16:49,799
dollars and it happened on this day in

309
00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:53,769
1979 Fader fact oh I don't have a fader

310
00:17:00,509 --> 00:16:58,720
fact today yeah yeah yeah I didn't do it

311
00:17:04,829 --> 00:17:00,519
I had other stuff that I was dealing

312
00:17:07,410 --> 00:17:04,839
with today but we have Terrell Sims is

313
00:17:10,830 --> 00:17:07,420

joining us we're going to talk about

314

00:17:13,980 --> 00:17:10,840

is ongoing cases and what is going on

315

00:17:14,910 --> 00:17:13,990

and and how to identify certain things

316

00:17:16,830 --> 00:17:14,920

we're gonna go through all of that

317

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:16,840

tonight with Darryl tomorrow night's

318

00:17:19,560 --> 00:17:19,120

Fator night we're taking Thursday night

319

00:17:21,690 --> 00:17:19,570

off

320

00:17:24,330 --> 00:17:21,700

Friday night we'll be broadcasting live

321

00:17:29,100 --> 00:17:24,340

from contact in the desert so tune in

322

00:17:30,180 --> 00:17:29,110

for that very special show and now here

323

00:17:31,590 --> 00:17:30,190

we go you want to know what I was

324

00:17:36,930 --> 00:17:31,600

dealing with today why you don't have

325

00:17:43,200 --> 00:17:36,940

your fader fact because I'm drinking my

326
00:17:49,710 --> 00:17:43,210
River Moon coffee because our YouTube

327
00:17:56,040 --> 00:17:49,720
channel is being attacked yeah

328
00:18:03,990 --> 00:17:56,050
now I had said earlier that I thought we

329
00:18:05,910 --> 00:18:04,000
were immune to this our show just chugs

330
00:18:07,650 --> 00:18:05,920
along it's just that we do our thing you

331
00:18:12,360 --> 00:18:07,660
know we're talking about UFOs and time

332
00:18:14,970 --> 00:18:12,370
travel and and Egypt and and things and

333
00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:14,980
we just have fun on this show and we

334
00:18:18,630 --> 00:18:16,960
collect knowledge and and distribute

335
00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,640
that knowledge with all of you you know

336
00:18:24,260 --> 00:18:21,840
that that's that's really it and

337
00:18:29,640 --> 00:18:24,270
[Applause]

338
00:18:33,450 --> 00:18:29,650

somebody now before you ask what is

339

00:18:35,400 --> 00:18:33,460

going on and how it's being done I'm not

340

00:18:38,460 --> 00:18:35,410

gonna disclose any of that I don't want

341

00:18:40,770 --> 00:18:38,470

to a give anybody credit number two I

342

00:18:45,530 --> 00:18:40,780

don't want to give anybody out their

343

00:18:52,260 --> 00:18:45,540

ideas on how to do this kind of stuff

344

00:18:54,360 --> 00:18:52,270

but the attacks are happening and so if

345

00:18:56,520 --> 00:18:54,370

you want to go and check out last

346

00:19:01,710 --> 00:18:56,530

night's show you saw that it's not there

347

00:19:05,600 --> 00:19:01,720

can upload you probably notice some

348

00:19:08,550 --> 00:19:05,610

videos are missing those were removed

349

00:19:12,180 --> 00:19:08,560

there are a lot of other features and

350

00:19:15,600 --> 00:19:12,190

stuff that have been shut down and not

351

00:19:19,920 --> 00:19:15,610

that I'm blocked out that hasn't

352

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:19,930

happened yet but I have one of the

353

00:19:25,200 --> 00:19:21,280

biggest and

354

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:25,210

best management companies that runs our

355

00:19:33,600 --> 00:19:27,760

YouTube channel okay

356

00:19:38,250 --> 00:19:33,610

they run it and my guy Ian who manages

357

00:19:40,410 --> 00:19:38,260

the channel for this company is on top

358

00:19:44,520 --> 00:19:40,420

of his game and we have people that we

359

00:19:47,040 --> 00:19:44,530

work with over at YouTube so will all of

360

00:19:50,370 --> 00:19:47,050

this yeah it's gonna be just fine and he

361

00:19:53,160 --> 00:19:50,380

just texted me right before the show

362

00:19:58,640 --> 00:19:53,170

saying okay it's all good but the point

363

00:20:04,290 --> 00:19:58,650

is somebody out there is attacking us

364

00:20:07,770 --> 00:20:04,300

and it is so so if you know what you're

365

00:20:10,050 --> 00:20:07,780

doing it is so and it's also time

366

00:20:13,260 --> 00:20:10,060

consuming if you're doing the attacking

367

00:20:17,840 --> 00:20:13,270

but if you know what you're doing

368

00:20:20,220 --> 00:20:17,850

this can be done and it's it's offensive

369

00:20:22,830 --> 00:20:20,230

because we haven't done anything to

370

00:20:27,180 --> 00:20:22,840

anybody you know we just do our show we

371

00:20:31,800 --> 00:20:27,190

just do our thing now our issues are not

372

00:20:35,910 --> 00:20:31,810

with YouTube okay so with some bad

373

00:20:37,890 --> 00:20:35,920

actors out there and so there will be

374

00:20:42,660 --> 00:20:37,900

measures put into place to stop this in

375

00:20:43,490 --> 00:20:42,670

the future but for now the attack

376

00:20:48,450 --> 00:20:43,500

happened

377

00:20:52,140 --> 00:20:48,460

so I I really don't know I don't know

378

00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:52,150

how to what's what's the word that I

379

00:20:57,480 --> 00:20:53,440

want to use I don't know how to really

380

00:20:59,880 --> 00:20:57,490

put it into words the and I've got a

381

00:21:06,390 --> 00:20:59,890

little noise in my line is that better

382

00:21:08,820 --> 00:21:06,400

okay yeah it's fixed the the community

383

00:21:11,850 --> 00:21:08,830

and I want to go back to what I was

384

00:21:13,560 --> 00:21:11,860

talking about earlier with Roseanne the

385

00:21:14,910 --> 00:21:13,570

community that's out there on social

386

00:21:17,940 --> 00:21:14,920

media that is out there on the web right

387

00:21:24,350 --> 00:21:17,950

now the the people that that hang out

388

00:21:28,440 --> 00:21:24,360

and they're doing their things the the

389

00:21:32,370 --> 00:21:28,450

ethics and the etiquette and the way to

390

00:21:34,120 --> 00:21:32,380

be on social media in general and in

391

00:21:39,040 --> 00:21:34,130

life

392

00:21:45,400 --> 00:21:39,050

has lost itself and I don't understand

393

00:21:51,220 --> 00:21:45,410

why there are those out there that think

394

00:21:56,500 --> 00:21:51,230

it's okay to behave in this fashion what

395

00:22:00,150 --> 00:21:56,510

what they there used to be when and and

396

00:22:05,200 --> 00:22:00,160

it wasn't that long ago that you

397

00:22:11,260 --> 00:22:05,210

addressed adults especially adults that

398

00:22:14,380 --> 00:22:11,270

you don't know as sir ma'am you you

399

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:14,390

showed respect to everybody

400

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:20,240

everybody's showed respect and that that

401
00:22:31,810 --> 00:22:26,480
part of life is gone it's completely

402
00:22:35,620 --> 00:22:31,820
gone it has disappeared and what angers

403
00:22:39,790 --> 00:22:35,630
me about this and it should anger you is

404
00:22:42,460 --> 00:22:39,800
there are those out there that say that

405
00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:42,470
our freedom of speech is being held back

406
00:22:46,570 --> 00:22:44,720
that we can't do this we can't you know

407
00:22:48,940 --> 00:22:46,580
we can't say there's no soda we can't we

408
00:22:54,130 --> 00:22:48,950
can't you know what do you what do you

409
00:22:55,780 --> 00:22:54,140
mean because of the the way that people

410
00:22:58,300 --> 00:22:55,790
act right now on social media the things

411
00:23:02,590 --> 00:22:58,310
that they say that you've got apparently

412
00:23:06,220 --> 00:23:02,600
too much freedom of speech and there are

413
00:23:08,440 --> 00:23:06,230

those out there right now right now that

414

00:23:11,230 --> 00:23:08,450

are too free with their fingertips on a

415

00:23:13,900 --> 00:23:11,240

keyboard and flap their jaws and post

416

00:23:16,930 --> 00:23:13,910

videos and say things and tweet things

417

00:23:19,840 --> 00:23:16,940

that you know what quite simply are out

418

00:23:21,670 --> 00:23:19,850

of line but yet you want to say where's

419

00:23:25,500 --> 00:23:21,680

you know we're getting our freedom of

420

00:23:28,900 --> 00:23:25,510

speech taken away from us apparently not

421

00:23:33,000 --> 00:23:28,910

and now because of everything that has

422

00:23:37,330 --> 00:23:33,010

gone down now it's okay to go and and

423

00:23:39,610 --> 00:23:37,340

troll or attack or or take down

424

00:23:43,210 --> 00:23:39,620

somebody's YouTube channel or go and and

425

00:23:44,830 --> 00:23:43,220

report somebody on on Facebook or you

426
00:23:45,270 --> 00:23:44,840
know get their channel taken down and

427
00:23:47,760 --> 00:23:45,280
there

428
00:23:50,640 --> 00:23:47,770
files removed and and get them thrown

429
00:23:55,220 --> 00:23:50,650
into jail and facebook jail and twitter

430
00:24:00,570 --> 00:23:55,230
jail and its how did we get here

431
00:24:03,660 --> 00:24:00,580
it's not fun anymore it's not cool and

432
00:24:09,990 --> 00:24:03,670
there are those out there that really

433
00:24:13,920 --> 00:24:10,000
want to go and come to disney's defense

434
00:24:18,120 --> 00:24:13,930
abc's defense or come to roseanne bars

435
00:24:20,580 --> 00:24:18,130
defense or come to whoever's in and and

436
00:24:25,320 --> 00:24:20,590
and start attack it's just it's it's

437
00:24:29,420 --> 00:24:25,330
completely out of control completely and

438
00:24:32,280 --> 00:24:29,430

i don't know how bad it's got to get

439

00:24:34,200 --> 00:24:32,290

before everybody it gets tired of it and

440

00:24:36,360 --> 00:24:34,210

they just back off and okay that was a

441

00:24:39,870 --> 00:24:36,370

failed experiment let's get back to

442

00:24:41,730 --> 00:24:39,880

being cool and having fun with life or

443

00:24:43,800 --> 00:24:41,740

is it just gonna continue down this path

444

00:24:49,470 --> 00:24:43,810

to the point where we're just fighting

445

00:24:54,360 --> 00:24:49,480

each other completely just you know do

446

00:24:56,730 --> 00:24:54,370

you when you see check this out it's one

447

00:24:58,290 --> 00:24:56,740

thing to do this on social media where

448

00:25:01,500 --> 00:24:58,300

you're hiding behind a keyboard and a

449

00:25:03,870 --> 00:25:01,510

monitor right okay that's one thing but

450

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:03,880

now you watch these videos being posted

451
00:25:12,660 --> 00:25:09,360
up around social media of people just

452
00:25:15,330 --> 00:25:12,670
flaming man flaming out and in a

453
00:25:17,870 --> 00:25:15,340
restaurant or flaming out at some

454
00:25:21,230 --> 00:25:17,880
fast-food worker or flaming out at the

455
00:25:26,940 --> 00:25:21,240
somebody walking down the street just

456
00:25:31,740 --> 00:25:26,950
crazy it's just it it's everywhere and I

457
00:25:35,180 --> 00:25:31,750
I have to say I don't remember any of

458
00:25:40,620 --> 00:25:35,190
this going down all the way through

459
00:25:42,180 --> 00:25:40,630
probably probably 2000 is when it

460
00:25:46,650 --> 00:25:42,190
started to slip away from us

461
00:25:49,350 --> 00:25:46,660
right around 2000 2005 you know reality

462
00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:49,360
TV and and and all of that stuff started

463
00:25:54,780 --> 00:25:51,760

to creep in and then certainly YouTube

464

00:25:58,980 --> 00:25:54,790

and then and now with with the ability

465

00:26:02,100 --> 00:25:58,990

to periscope and and live stream and

466

00:26:03,240 --> 00:26:02,110

this stuff is just everywhere and I

467

00:26:10,169 --> 00:26:03,250

don't get it

468

00:26:15,030 --> 00:26:10,179

I've got my faults you have your faults

469

00:26:17,400 --> 00:26:15,040

we all have those but I do I I really do

470

00:26:21,690 --> 00:26:17,410

I do my best to practice what I preach I

471

00:26:24,510 --> 00:26:21,700

do the best that I can to be nice to

472

00:26:27,150 --> 00:26:24,520

everybody that I'm around everybody that

473

00:26:31,200 --> 00:26:27,160

I meet I just I don't I don't have that

474

00:26:36,270 --> 00:26:31,210

badness in my body you know but I

475

00:26:39,419 --> 00:26:36,280

I've watched this shift change and I

476
00:26:42,600 --> 00:26:39,429
don't understand it and and here Here I

477
00:26:45,930 --> 00:26:42,610
am why would somebody go and attack our

478
00:26:48,840 --> 00:26:45,940
YouTube channel so now I'm feeling a

479
00:26:51,240 --> 00:26:48,850
little bit offended and it's not that

480
00:26:53,820 --> 00:26:51,250
it's I can point fingers and say it's

481
00:26:55,680 --> 00:26:53,830
the YouTube police right it's YouTube

482
00:26:58,260 --> 00:26:55,690
and I could be in an uproar our YouTube

483
00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:58,270
is clamping down our freedom of speech

484
00:27:03,810 --> 00:27:00,880
I'll go right back to everything that

485
00:27:07,650 --> 00:27:03,820
I've ever said hosting on YouTube is a

486
00:27:12,840 --> 00:27:07,660
privilege posting on Twitter tweeting is

487
00:27:15,210 --> 00:27:12,850
a privilege Facebook is a privilege you

488
00:27:18,210 --> 00:27:15,220

know we've confused things with First

489

00:27:20,640 --> 00:27:18,220

Amendment and free speech with with with

490

00:27:22,590 --> 00:27:20,650

companies you don't you have the right

491

00:27:24,000 --> 00:27:22,600

to go out into your front yard and yell

492

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:24,010

whatever you want to do you want to

493

00:27:27,030 --> 00:27:25,600

paint a sign and go hang out in front of

494

00:27:29,340 --> 00:27:27,040

City Hall in front of the police

495

00:27:30,660 --> 00:27:29,350

department and go protest that's freedom

496

00:27:32,010 --> 00:27:30,670

of speech you got all the rights to do

497

00:27:34,020 --> 00:27:32,020

that in the world but you don't have the

498

00:27:35,610 --> 00:27:34,030

right to put something in the newspaper

499

00:27:37,470 --> 00:27:35,620

you don't have the right to put

500

00:27:39,030 --> 00:27:37,480

something on Facebook or Twitter you

501
00:27:41,700 --> 00:27:39,040
don't have those rights you don't have

502
00:27:44,090 --> 00:27:41,710
those rights to post whatever you want

503
00:27:48,180 --> 00:27:44,100
on YouTube you've got to stay in bounds

504
00:27:49,380 --> 00:27:48,190
ethical bounds decency bounds now that

505
00:27:52,049 --> 00:27:49,390
doesn't mean that you can't be a

506
00:27:54,180 --> 00:27:52,059
whistleblower that's different but when

507
00:27:57,600 --> 00:27:54,190
you step outside of ethics and etiquette

508
00:28:00,480 --> 00:27:57,610
you know how would you treat your

509
00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,490
children how would you treat your your

510
00:28:06,180 --> 00:28:02,559
pets your animals your family that's

511
00:28:07,530 --> 00:28:06,190
that's the way you need to be because if

512
00:28:11,300 --> 00:28:07,540
you're doing anything else then that's

513
00:28:14,010 --> 00:28:11,310

not really who you are is it

514

00:28:16,080 --> 00:28:14,020

there you go I'm gonna get out of here I

515

00:28:16,890 --> 00:28:16,090

want to get Darryl sims in here love

516

00:28:19,650 --> 00:28:16,900

that guy

517

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:19,660

but yeah yeah I got I got a little bit

518

00:28:25,370 --> 00:28:22,960

of taste today and I did just didn't

519

00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:25,380

didn't didn't sit right with me

520

00:28:32,940 --> 00:28:28,480

yeah the the etiquette the etiquette has

521

00:28:34,620 --> 00:28:32,950

been lost it's gone it's gone and and I

522

00:28:38,100 --> 00:28:34,630

don't know I don't know if it's ever

523

00:28:40,790 --> 00:28:38,110

gonna come back it's crazy

524

00:28:44,390 --> 00:28:40,800

fade to black I'm yours Jimmy Church

525

00:28:47,030 --> 00:28:44,400

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

526

00:28:51,760 --> 00:28:47,040

follow me on twitter at Jade's radio

527

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:12,020

[Music]

528

00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:25,840

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

529

00:29:42,720 --> 00:29:31,950

fade to black will now pause for a

530

00:29:45,450 --> 00:29:42,730

de-identification a GRA radio when you

531

00:29:48,000 --> 00:29:45,460

take the beams from Central America with

532

00:29:50,129 --> 00:29:48,010

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

533

00:29:51,360 --> 00:29:50,139

in and then roast it to the dark side of

534

00:29:54,980 --> 00:29:51,370

fade to black

535

00:29:58,019 --> 00:29:54,990

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

536

00:30:01,139 --> 00:29:58,029

introducing the fade to black blend from

537

00:30:04,230 --> 00:30:01,149

River moon coffee yes River moons

538

00:30:06,419 --> 00:30:04,240

darkest customized roast was created for

539

00:30:09,450 --> 00:30:06,429

the love of fade to black

540

00:30:12,120 --> 00:30:09,460

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

541

00:30:15,690 --> 00:30:12,130

smoking the beans is in every sip of

542

00:30:18,690 --> 00:30:15,700

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

543

00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:18,700

coffee dog deep with distinct

544

00:30:23,730 --> 00:30:20,559

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

545

00:30:26,159 --> 00:30:23,740

like the bunker leaning further into the

546

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:26,169

darkness of the roast is fade to black

547

00:30:31,080 --> 00:30:29,440

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

548

00:30:34,440 --> 00:30:31,090

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

549

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:34,450

and use the promo code F to B blend for

550

00:30:41,279 --> 00:30:37,120

15% off of your order today

551
00:30:43,560 --> 00:30:41,289
go back Lee tapi what can I say about

552
00:30:45,899 --> 00:30:43,570
the most popular tea on the Internet and

553
00:30:49,350 --> 00:30:45,909
what a customers say about life change

554
00:30:52,320 --> 00:30:49,360
tea at get the tea calm a lot but by

555
00:30:54,570 --> 00:30:52,330
federal law we get the tea DICOM cannot

556
00:30:56,970 --> 00:30:54,580
make claims to how this product can

557
00:30:58,529 --> 00:30:56,980
enhance your health we cannot even post

558
00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:58,539
our testimonies without being in

559
00:31:03,600 --> 00:31:01,360
compliance so how do we get past the

560
00:31:06,930 --> 00:31:03,610
hump try our products that get the tea

561
00:31:09,840 --> 00:31:06,940
calm and see for yourself you can send

562
00:31:10,980 --> 00:31:09,850
us a testimony but we just can't post it

563
00:31:14,879 --> 00:31:10,990

bummer

564

00:31:16,529 --> 00:31:14,889

our products are GMO free and organic we

565

00:31:18,960 --> 00:31:16,539

pride ourself in being the best we can

566

00:31:21,930 --> 00:31:18,970

be and we urge you to take charge of

567

00:31:23,879 --> 00:31:21,940

your health we're loving your strong and

568

00:31:25,799 --> 00:31:23,889

many of our customers have shared their

569

00:31:28,519 --> 00:31:25,809

successes with friends and family

570

00:31:32,590 --> 00:31:28,529

protect your colon log on to get the

571

00:31:39,039 --> 00:31:32,600

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

572

00:31:44,499 --> 00:31:39,049

the t-dot-com get t.com nine out of ten

573

00:31:49,899 --> 00:31:44,509

geneticists agreed fade to black

574

00:31:54,340 --> 00:31:49,909

is not your father's radio show on the

575

00:32:00,639 --> 00:31:54,350

game changer radio network and k GRA the

576
00:32:02,259 --> 00:32:00,649
planet KCRA this summer tickets and

577
00:32:04,419 --> 00:32:02,269
hotel accommodations to the biggest

578
00:32:06,639 --> 00:32:04,429
conferences autograph books and DVDs

579
00:32:08,649 --> 00:32:06,649
chances to win all-inclusive conference

580
00:32:12,039 --> 00:32:08,659
cruises and private dinners with your

581
00:32:14,680 --> 00:32:12,049
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

582
00:32:16,810 --> 00:32:14,690
to have it K GRA radio.com for your

583
00:32:18,940 --> 00:32:16,820
chance to win big this summer your

584
00:32:26,219 --> 00:32:18,950
contact for the best alternative talk

585
00:32:30,609 --> 00:32:29,049
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

586
00:32:36,489 --> 00:32:30,619
you're listening to Jimmy Church

587
00:32:39,100 --> 00:32:36,499
radio.com combats and realism in the

588
00:32:52,930 --> 00:32:39,110

Shamy Church radio

589

00:33:00,980 --> 00:32:55,519

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

590

00:33:02,720 --> 00:33:00,990

your OCB Church this segment of fade to

591

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:02,730

black has proudly brought to you by life

592

00:33:08,720 --> 00:33:06,720

change T just go to the life change seat

593

00:33:12,019 --> 00:33:08,730

banners over at Jimmy Church Radio calm

594

00:33:16,330 --> 00:33:12,029

click go use the promo code fader at

595

00:33:19,370 --> 00:33:16,340

they BER and you will get free shipping

596

00:33:21,649 --> 00:33:19,380

little program note tonight it's Derrel

597

00:33:24,680 --> 00:33:21,659

Sims tomorrow night we will have open

598

00:33:27,289 --> 00:33:24,690

lines Fator night Thursday night we are

599

00:33:30,169 --> 00:33:27,299

taking off and Friday night will be

600

00:33:33,700 --> 00:33:30,179

broadcasting live from contact in the

601
00:33:37,250 --> 00:33:33,710
desert and there you go we'll be back on

602
00:33:39,019 --> 00:33:37,260
Tuesday of next week Monday we'll be

603
00:33:41,930 --> 00:33:39,029
travelling that's a travel day for us

604
00:33:43,549 --> 00:33:41,940
but fade to black we'll be here Tuesday

605
00:33:45,340 --> 00:33:43,559
Wednesday Thursday and then I'm back

606
00:33:48,649 --> 00:33:45,350
over on coast to coast Friday and

607
00:33:52,159 --> 00:33:48,659
Saturday there you go

608
00:33:53,840 --> 00:33:52,169
very very busy month coming up for us

609
00:33:56,539 --> 00:33:53,850
but tonight it's all about Darrell Sims

610
00:33:59,690 --> 00:33:56,549
the Alien Hunter he is the world's

611
00:34:01,580 --> 00:33:59,700
leading expert on alien abductions is 38

612
00:34:04,039 --> 00:34:01,590
plus years of field research has focused

613
00:34:05,930 --> 00:34:04,049

on physical evidence and led to his

614

00:34:08,629 --> 00:34:05,940

groundbreaking discoveries of alien

615

00:34:11,050 --> 00:34:08,639

implants and alien fluorescence as a

616

00:34:14,270 --> 00:34:11,060

former military police officer and CIA

617

00:34:16,460 --> 00:34:14,280

operative Sims has a unique insight on

618

00:34:19,490 --> 00:34:16,470

the alien organization which he believes

619

00:34:20,359 --> 00:34:19,500

functions similarly to an Intelligence

620

00:34:22,490 --> 00:34:20,369

Agency

621

00:34:24,109 --> 00:34:22,500

he's also compassionate and skilled

622

00:34:26,089 --> 00:34:24,119

therapist who has helped hundreds of

623

00:34:29,089 --> 00:34:26,099

experiencers all over the world come to

624

00:34:31,250 --> 00:34:29,099

terms with what they have witnessed

625

00:34:33,980 --> 00:34:31,260

tonight we're gonna discuss all of it

626

00:34:37,700 --> 00:34:33,990

and when we are done head over to his

627

00:34:38,899 --> 00:34:37,710

website Alien Hunter dot org and I would

628

00:34:41,899 --> 00:34:38,909

like to welcome back to fade to black

629

00:34:46,579 --> 00:34:41,909

the one and only Derrel Sims Darryl good

630

00:34:50,119 --> 00:34:46,589

evening how you doing Jimmy I'm always

631

00:34:52,909 --> 00:34:50,129

great when I hear your voice well you

632

00:34:55,339 --> 00:34:52,919

should be I mean after that time we had

633

00:34:57,980 --> 00:34:55,349

the nice dinner and a nice restaurant

634

00:35:02,110 --> 00:34:57,990

just remember that do you remember all

635

00:35:09,000 --> 00:35:05,850

I remember candles white tablecloths and

636

00:35:12,970 --> 00:35:09,010

what what we were drinking really good a

637

00:35:13,570 --> 00:35:12,980

Perrier ziwei I think champagne yes yeah

638

00:35:22,660 --> 00:35:13,580

nice place

639

00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:22,670

and the but but look I I want to start

640

00:35:29,710 --> 00:35:28,160

off here our community cares about you a

641

00:35:31,630 --> 00:35:29,720

lot we went through a little bit of a

642

00:35:36,670 --> 00:35:31,640

scare

643

00:35:41,730 --> 00:35:36,680

how are you doing today I'm doing fine

644

00:35:46,180 --> 00:35:41,740

right now I had a hip replacement about

645

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:46,190

about two months ago and then shortly

646

00:35:53,560 --> 00:35:50,480

thereafter I had a stroke and that kind

647

00:35:56,040 --> 00:35:53,570

of took the wind out of my sails there

648

00:35:59,200 --> 00:35:56,050

for a while I'll tell you and then I

649

00:36:04,390 --> 00:35:59,210

recovered so quickly from the stroke

650

00:36:07,150 --> 00:36:04,400

that five of the physical therapist

651
00:36:09,700 --> 00:36:07,160
called me Superman and they apparently

652
00:36:11,620 --> 00:36:09,710
weren't kidding because the first day I

653
00:36:13,330 --> 00:36:11,630
couldn't walk the second day I was

654
00:36:16,170 --> 00:36:13,340
standing up third day I was walking with

655
00:36:19,090 --> 00:36:16,180
help and it's his progress

656
00:36:21,120 --> 00:36:19,100
I've got like half a dozen conferences

657
00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:21,130
right now they got to go to in fact

658
00:36:27,340 --> 00:36:24,560
Roswell and Dulce conference are coming

659
00:36:30,340 --> 00:36:27,350
up very quickly right so I'm just doing

660
00:36:32,380 --> 00:36:30,350
fine well you know when you hear the

661
00:36:34,780 --> 00:36:32,390
word stroke you know it doesn't matter

662
00:36:40,060 --> 00:36:34,790
who you are you hear that and it just

663
00:36:42,070 --> 00:36:40,070

that's enough to scare everybody and you

664

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:42,080

know we did a little fundraising for you

665

00:36:47,710 --> 00:36:44,720

and and and did what we could as you

666

00:36:49,840 --> 00:36:47,720

know our community and and your your

667

00:36:52,090 --> 00:36:49,850

thoughts are our thoughts are always

668

00:36:54,610 --> 00:36:52,100

with you and your family and and if is

669

00:36:58,570 --> 00:36:54,620

I'm just you know you sound great

670

00:37:02,560 --> 00:36:58,580

you don't sound stroke ish well I really

671

00:37:06,220 --> 00:37:02,570

don't the as far as the the we went for

672

00:37:08,350 --> 00:37:06,230

some really severe financial times and

673

00:37:12,130 --> 00:37:08,360

in the help that the UFO community

674

00:37:15,550 --> 00:37:12,140

provided for us was absolutely essential

675

00:37:17,890 --> 00:37:15,560

and absolutely incredible

676

00:37:20,890 --> 00:37:17,900

you have no idea how much it helped and

677

00:37:24,640 --> 00:37:20,900

how much it meant and we had people from

678

00:37:26,770 --> 00:37:24,650

all the way even uncovering from the

679

00:37:29,470 --> 00:37:26,780

ancient aliens people some of those

680

00:37:31,180 --> 00:37:29,480

folks and others right I'm telling you

681

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:31,190

just I just can't tell you Jay smart L

682

00:37:34,690 --> 00:37:32,720

and others that were just absolutely

683

00:37:37,240 --> 00:37:34,700

wonderful in there and you guys are just

684

00:37:40,330 --> 00:37:37,250

anyway I just I want to thank everybody

685

00:37:42,340 --> 00:37:40,340

that it none of its forgotten and it's

686

00:37:45,310 --> 00:37:42,350

just it's just wonderful absolutely

687

00:37:47,710 --> 00:37:45,320

wonderful you I you know you're

688

00:37:52,450 --> 00:37:47,720

important to us in our community and and

689

00:37:54,580 --> 00:37:52,460

I'm just just so happy to hear you right

690

00:37:56,830 --> 00:37:54,590

now I mean it's just there you go okay

691

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:56,840

so now we get all the mushy stuff out of

692

00:38:04,960 --> 00:38:01,760

the way let's push that aside and I mean

693

00:38:10,620 --> 00:38:04,970

that because this is the thing if you

694

00:38:17,260 --> 00:38:10,630

haven't met Darryl Darryl is tall lanky

695

00:38:20,280 --> 00:38:17,270

intimidating doc yeah looks what's the

696

00:38:23,560 --> 00:38:20,290

word I want to use for you you look

697

00:38:25,480 --> 00:38:23,570

official you've got that aura about you

698

00:38:27,220 --> 00:38:25,490

you know this you know that you walk

699

00:38:30,820 --> 00:38:27,230

down the street and you know you command

700

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:30,830

attention and and so that that's that's

701

00:38:35,950 --> 00:38:33,680

my vision of you all right and so that

702

00:38:38,590 --> 00:38:35,960

does always want to do see if I could

703

00:38:43,090 --> 00:38:38,600

intimidate the men and black but that

704

00:38:47,800 --> 00:38:43,100

would be my best test for me I don't

705

00:38:50,680 --> 00:38:47,810

think that's an issue have you have you

706

00:38:56,320 --> 00:38:50,690

had the opportunity to maybe put your

707

00:38:58,980 --> 00:38:56,330

toe in that water well I have an

708

00:39:02,590 --> 00:38:58,990

opportunity and if we want to export it

709

00:39:07,200 --> 00:39:02,600

it will cause no small stir and the

710

00:39:13,390 --> 00:39:07,210

government I think but on the on a more

711

00:39:17,950 --> 00:39:13,400

milder form of that there is a a couple

712

00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:17,960

of ex FBI guys that intimidated one of

713

00:39:21,280 --> 00:39:19,760

my abductees one day and he called me on

714

00:39:23,290 --> 00:39:21,290

the phone with them on the phone they

715

00:39:24,760 --> 00:39:23,300

were there at his place and they

716

00:39:27,130 --> 00:39:24,770

identified themselves and everything I

717

00:39:29,360 --> 00:39:27,140

won't say who sent them but it wasn't

718

00:39:32,780 --> 00:39:29,370

the government but the bottom line

719

00:39:34,880 --> 00:39:32,790

I got all over the guy and his partner

720

00:39:39,440 --> 00:39:34,890

and I said you know what an ex FBI

721

00:39:42,170 --> 00:39:39,450

special agent means to me nothing zero I

722

00:39:47,120 --> 00:39:42,180

said I'm ex-cia what does that mean

723

00:39:48,620 --> 00:39:47,130

nothing zero I said I better be glad I'm

724

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,630

not there I said I'll tell you why they

725

00:39:53,150 --> 00:39:50,400

come over intimidate know that guy and

726

00:39:56,030 --> 00:39:53,160

scaring them him half to death and his

727

00:39:57,640 --> 00:39:56,040

family and he's but you got all the

728

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,650

evidence and I said I did didn't I

729

00:40:00,620 --> 00:39:59,760

didn't leave anything for you at all

730

00:40:02,300 --> 00:40:00,630

right

731

00:40:05,060 --> 00:40:02,310

too bad about that they wanted the

732

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:05,070

biological evidence from the case and I

733

00:40:09,530 --> 00:40:07,440

already had it all all secured but the

734

00:40:16,540 --> 00:40:09,540

point is that everything it was fun

735

00:40:19,850 --> 00:40:16,550

messing with those guys anyway the the

736

00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:19,860

last few months Darrell you've been

737

00:40:26,510 --> 00:40:23,040

doing this for a very very very long

738

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:26,520

time and the last few months we've got

739

00:40:33,200 --> 00:40:31,440

et and UFOs in the headlines it it's

740

00:40:35,300 --> 00:40:33,210

been every day I get a new link

741

00:40:37,220 --> 00:40:35,310

you know today offing to posted another

742

00:40:42,170 --> 00:40:37,230

article you know it's something every

743

00:40:44,240 --> 00:40:42,180

day somewhere on mainstream media what I

744

00:40:54,260 --> 00:40:44,250

need your opinion what's going on with

745

00:40:54,650 --> 00:40:54,270

this what's the wild we get these excuse

746

00:40:56,300 --> 00:40:54,660

me

747

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,310

what's the wild we get these people

748

00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:58,560

calling me and they send me these

749

00:41:03,770 --> 00:41:01,680

messages from the ascended masters or

750

00:41:05,840 --> 00:41:03,780

whoever's out there in charge of all

751

00:41:07,160 --> 00:41:05,850

this saying that all abductions have

752

00:41:08,570 --> 00:41:07,170

stopped and I said well that's really

753

00:41:11,150 --> 00:41:08,580

interesting I said you need to tell my

754

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:11,160

abductee support group because they they

755

00:41:17,390 --> 00:41:14,160

don't seem to understand that and I I

756

00:41:20,920 --> 00:41:17,400

don't there's just too much activity

757

00:41:23,930 --> 00:41:20,930

that goes on and I suspect at least 40

758

00:41:26,180 --> 00:41:23,940

to 50 percent of this stuff is the

759

00:41:27,950 --> 00:41:26,190

United States government and we're out

760

00:41:30,290 --> 00:41:27,960

the governments that are complicit with

761

00:41:33,110 --> 00:41:30,300

this because some of this stuff is back

762

00:41:35,690 --> 00:41:33,120

engineered and I'm telling you it's you

763

00:41:38,990 --> 00:41:35,700

can't tell the real stuff from their

764

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,000

stuff so it's hard to really make a

765

00:41:43,480 --> 00:41:42,720

determination I mean used to you kind of

766

00:41:48,290 --> 00:41:43,490

could

767

00:41:52,520 --> 00:41:48,300

but in the last 20 years if it's just

768

00:41:54,400 --> 00:41:52,530

absolutely remarkable the sub 50 that we

769

00:42:00,050 --> 00:41:54,410

have that the government doesn't have

770

00:42:02,990 --> 00:42:00,060

just recently over the last couple of

771

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,000

months and as far as I know this has

772

00:42:08,890 --> 00:42:05,280

never happened before but over the last

773

00:42:14,660 --> 00:42:08,900

couple of months the FAA released

774

00:42:18,380 --> 00:42:14,670

cockpit recordings of one of some f-18

775

00:42:21,920 --> 00:42:18,390

Hornets up in Oregon and in that area

776

00:42:23,870 --> 00:42:21,930

and another one a commercial airliner

777

00:42:26,600 --> 00:42:23,880

and a private jet aircraft like a

778

00:42:31,520 --> 00:42:26,610

Learjet or something down in the Tucson

779

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:31,530

area with these incredible UFO sightings

780

00:42:40,190 --> 00:42:33,920

and now we've got you know the FAA

781

00:42:43,490 --> 00:42:40,200

releasing audio tapes of UFOs again it

782

00:42:45,740 --> 00:42:43,500

seems like there's an agenda here but I

783

00:42:50,060 --> 00:42:45,750

just don't know what it is since when is

784

00:42:51,650 --> 00:42:50,070

the FAA our friends they're not they

785

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:51,660

never have been the fact is that

786

00:42:57,110 --> 00:42:53,760

whenever you see things like this

787

00:43:00,770 --> 00:42:57,120

released by the government you're at

788

00:43:02,210 --> 00:43:00,780

least 50 years behind I mean it's just

789

00:43:05,960 --> 00:43:02,220

unreal

790

00:43:09,970 --> 00:43:05,970

an example of even a little more

791

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:09,980

personal when I was in speaking in the

792

00:43:17,360 --> 00:43:14,640

Switzerland lady there gave me a film

793

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,370

actual actual film footage taken inside

794

00:43:22,520 --> 00:43:20,160

an airplane of a pastor looking out the

795

00:43:23,900 --> 00:43:22,530

window because the pilot says you're not

796

00:43:25,520 --> 00:43:23,910

going to believe this but everybody look

797

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:25,530

out the right side of the window and

798

00:43:34,400 --> 00:43:28,800

they look out and it it looks like a

799

00:43:36,280 --> 00:43:34,410

building of light in the clouds that's

800

00:43:38,480 --> 00:43:36,290

possible it could have been some kind of

801
00:43:40,190 --> 00:43:38,490
lightened version or something like that

802
00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,200
but it doesn't look that way to the

803
00:43:45,230 --> 00:43:42,960
pilot nor to the people nor to me as I'm

804
00:43:47,480 --> 00:43:45,240
looking at it and I have the original

805
00:43:49,160 --> 00:43:47,490
film footage but I don't think they're

806
00:43:51,740 --> 00:43:49,170
going to post that one from the airline

807
00:43:53,330 --> 00:43:51,750
that you know it's not going to happen I

808
00:43:56,640 --> 00:43:53,340
was shocked that the pilot would even

809
00:44:00,720 --> 00:43:56,650
mention it and with

810
00:44:03,120 --> 00:44:00,730
with these types of releases for

811
00:44:05,160 --> 00:44:03,130
something like the FAA when I you know I

812
00:44:07,769 --> 00:44:05,170
asked the obvious since when is the fa

813
00:44:11,460 --> 00:44:07,779

been our friends but they've never done

814

00:44:16,740 --> 00:44:11,470

this before why choose to do this now in

815

00:44:19,529 --> 00:44:16,750

in 2018 because somebody's already told

816

00:44:22,859 --> 00:44:19,539

them what to do that in my opinion this

817

00:44:25,079 --> 00:44:22,869

is my opinion is not the rule this is

818

00:44:29,940 --> 00:44:25,089

just my opinion my opinion they're

819

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:29,950

they're just using an illustration and

820

00:44:36,120 --> 00:44:34,000

excuse me uh they're just using small

821

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:36,130

things to feed people I mean they need

822

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:37,839

that they have this interest you have a

823

00:44:43,289 --> 00:44:40,480

much much more educated audience now

824

00:44:45,029 --> 00:44:43,299

than ever before and you can't hide

825

00:44:47,490 --> 00:44:45,039

everything forever because there's too

826

00:44:50,250 --> 00:44:47,500

many witnesses too much stuff so it's

827

00:44:52,559 --> 00:44:50,260

easier just to play along and I mean who

828

00:44:54,990 --> 00:44:52,569

knows what a light is that some sits on

829

00:44:56,819 --> 00:44:55,000

some radar scope I mean so what that a

830

00:45:00,359 --> 00:44:56,829

meaning thing they're not asking the

831

00:45:02,210 --> 00:45:00,369

right questions like who says that why

832

00:45:04,319 --> 00:45:02,220

is it moving faster than it should and

833

00:45:06,569 --> 00:45:04,329

why is it that you don't know anything

834

00:45:09,450 --> 00:45:06,579

about it how is it that you don't know

835

00:45:11,819 --> 00:45:09,460

what that is when you go to the DSP

836

00:45:14,490 --> 00:45:11,829

satellite logs you find out they're a

837

00:45:16,529 --> 00:45:14,500

fast and slow walkers thousands of them

838

00:45:20,730 --> 00:45:16,539

on record thousands not of one or two

839

00:45:22,680 --> 00:45:20,740

like on that that simple radar scope but

840

00:45:24,750 --> 00:45:22,690

thousands of them they're a matter of

841

00:45:27,029 --> 00:45:24,760

public record nobody just knows how to

842

00:45:29,940 --> 00:45:27,039

find it that's all are you suggesting

843

00:45:32,880 --> 00:45:29,950

and I kind of like this if this is what

844

00:45:35,069 --> 00:45:32,890

you're suggesting that because the

845

00:45:39,420 --> 00:45:35,079

information is so read and readily

846

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:39,430

available now for you know through the

847

00:45:45,029 --> 00:45:41,920

internet and cell phones and live

848

00:45:49,380 --> 00:45:45,039

streaming and certainly access to other

849

00:45:51,630 --> 00:45:49,390

data out there that it's before it was

850

00:45:53,849 --> 00:45:51,640

easy to hide and suppress but now it's

851

00:45:55,620 --> 00:45:53,859

not that way so they're trying to stay

852

00:45:58,559 --> 00:45:55,630

out in front of it is that what you're

853

00:46:01,650 --> 00:45:58,569

suggesting Wilson out in front of it is

854

00:46:08,539 --> 00:46:01,660

one thing but the fact is that years ago

855

00:46:10,650 --> 00:46:08,549

and this was back in the 90s I spoke to

856

00:46:12,360 --> 00:46:10,660

and I did a present

857

00:46:16,740 --> 00:46:12,370

California and he was so impressed with

858

00:46:20,880 --> 00:46:16,750

it he says I would like to come over my

859

00:46:25,950 --> 00:46:20,890

house and we and I did and he was a you

860

00:46:27,810 --> 00:46:25,960

know satellite specialist and he started

861

00:46:28,290 --> 00:46:27,820

discussing this this whole phenomena

862

00:46:30,600 --> 00:46:28,300

with me

863

00:46:32,220 --> 00:46:30,610

the first question I asked him was are

864

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,230

you have you ever seen UFO or their

865

00:46:36,180 --> 00:46:34,240

folks a bird he said there is no such

866

00:46:38,490 --> 00:46:36,190

thing as a flying saucer or a UFO there

867

00:46:39,570 --> 00:46:38,500

ever has been it never will be I said I

868

00:46:41,490 --> 00:46:39,580

totally understand that

869

00:46:44,760 --> 00:46:41,500

I said now let me ask the question

870

00:46:46,770 --> 00:46:44,770

properly have you ever seen the fast or

871

00:46:49,040 --> 00:46:46,780

slow Walker he said of sure thousands of

872

00:46:51,720 --> 00:46:49,050

them we have thousands of them on record

873

00:46:54,780 --> 00:46:51,730

those are UFOs but if you don't use the

874

00:46:56,400 --> 00:46:54,790

term you're already you're you've

875

00:46:58,620 --> 00:46:56,410

already thrown it out the sort of level

876

00:47:01,400 --> 00:46:58,630

but the baby with the bathwater it's

877

00:47:03,720 --> 00:47:01,410

just that simple but the bottom line is

878

00:47:07,650 --> 00:47:03,730

after we talked and talked and talked I

879

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,660

said did you work at a particular place

880

00:47:12,210 --> 00:47:09,520

that has the state and he said I do and

881

00:47:13,860 --> 00:47:12,220

I said are you telling me that the

882

00:47:17,060 --> 00:47:13,870

United States government has the correct

883

00:47:20,340 --> 00:47:17,070

ascension declination time place

884

00:47:22,290 --> 00:47:20,350

duration everything of every Fast and

885

00:47:25,380 --> 00:47:22,300

Slow Walker which I would refer to as a

886

00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:25,390

UFO if I weren't using these terms on

887

00:47:32,310 --> 00:47:29,680

record he says we do for the audience I

888

00:47:33,810 --> 00:47:32,320

doubt I'll just go I'll just go down get

889

00:47:36,180 --> 00:47:33,820

the information he said please don't do

890

00:47:38,760 --> 00:47:36,190

that he said the minute you do he said

891

00:47:42,300 --> 00:47:38,770

it classified he said just tell me what

892

00:47:44,310 --> 00:47:42,310

you want I'll get it for you what for

893

00:47:50,940 --> 00:47:44,320

the audience what's a fast Walker what's

894

00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:50,950

a slow Walker that's simply a UFO as far

895

00:47:54,570 --> 00:47:52,240

as everybody else is concerned a flying

896

00:47:57,110 --> 00:47:54,580

saucer whatever you want to call it it

897

00:47:59,700 --> 00:47:57,120

is an unidentified flying object that

898

00:48:02,430 --> 00:47:59,710

moves extremely slow or it might not

899

00:48:05,250 --> 00:48:02,440

move at all and it moves or even moves

900

00:48:07,620 --> 00:48:05,260

so fast that our fastest aircraft were

901
00:48:10,440 --> 00:48:07,630
not able to even come close to it so

902
00:48:13,230 --> 00:48:10,450
that's referred to as a fast Walker the

903
00:48:15,060 --> 00:48:13,240
bottom line is these are not our craft

904
00:48:17,610 --> 00:48:15,070
they're not Chinese crafts or not

905
00:48:18,930 --> 00:48:17,620
anybody's crafted that they're going to

906
00:48:21,480 --> 00:48:18,940
tell you about and they may not even

907
00:48:23,850 --> 00:48:21,490
know themselves but they do consider

908
00:48:24,539 --> 00:48:23,860
them hostile and in some cases to

909
00:48:26,729 --> 00:48:24,549
actually turn

910
00:48:29,400 --> 00:48:26,739
the engines on airplanes and other

911
00:48:34,229 --> 00:48:29,410
things and sometimes nukes and sometimes

912
00:48:38,009 --> 00:48:34,239
turn the nukes on the have you seen the

913
00:48:42,359 --> 00:48:38,019

new TV show two seasons now people of

914

00:48:46,789 --> 00:48:42,369

Earth I have not

915

00:48:49,259 --> 00:48:46,799

I've just been ok one knows but fixes

916

00:48:52,499 --> 00:48:49,269

not done much of anything in that regard

917

00:48:54,029 --> 00:48:52,509

and second is that my research is taking

918

00:48:58,199 --> 00:48:54,039

me we'll talk about that a little later

919

00:49:01,559 --> 00:48:58,209

into some wonderful areas the the it's a

920

00:49:06,919 --> 00:49:01,569

comedy okay first off it's a comedy but

921

00:49:10,229 --> 00:49:06,929

it's a comedy about an a et abduction

922

00:49:12,029 --> 00:49:10,239

group that gets together at this church

923

00:49:14,699 --> 00:49:12,039

and talks about their experiences and

924

00:49:17,400 --> 00:49:14,709

their abductions and it's a TV series

925

00:49:19,259 --> 00:49:17,410

and it's it's really funny it is it's

926
00:49:21,569 --> 00:49:19,269
fun Darrell you're gonna watch this and

927
00:49:24,329 --> 00:49:21,579
go okay somebody's infiltrated my little

928
00:49:26,219 --> 00:49:24,339
group that gets together and and now

929
00:49:29,400 --> 00:49:26,229
they're profiting on it and and they've

930
00:49:32,160 --> 00:49:29,410
written this comedy because it is spot

931
00:49:35,579 --> 00:49:32,170
on the subjects how they deal with it

932
00:49:37,380 --> 00:49:35,589
and and the personalities involve it for

933
00:49:39,979 --> 00:49:37,390
you and I we just laugh and you know

934
00:49:43,679 --> 00:49:39,989
it's our world up there it's great but

935
00:49:45,749 --> 00:49:43,689
it's also very very accurate and going

936
00:49:49,380 --> 00:49:45,759
back to just like the FAA releasing

937
00:49:52,079 --> 00:49:49,390
these hopes and and a UFOs being in the

938
00:49:55,880 --> 00:49:52,089

headlines now we've got this this comedy

939

00:49:58,529 --> 00:49:55,890

show of all things about an abduction

940

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,539

group that gets together at a church

941

00:50:04,739 --> 00:50:01,119

right so you should check it out but

942

00:50:08,179 --> 00:50:04,749

back to your statement earlier when it

943

00:50:10,679 --> 00:50:08,189

comes to the abduction phenomenon the

944

00:50:13,319 --> 00:50:10,689

there there was something going on we're

945

00:50:15,359 --> 00:50:13,329

talking about you know millions of

946

00:50:19,439 --> 00:50:15,369

people around the world that are

947

00:50:20,999 --> 00:50:19,449

reporting these experiences and you had

948

00:50:23,429 --> 00:50:21,009

stated that you don't see it slowing

949

00:50:28,469 --> 00:50:23,439

down how how are the reports coming into

950

00:50:31,319 --> 00:50:28,479

you have they increased they they have

951
00:50:34,799 --> 00:50:31,329
increased actually I was on a small

952
00:50:37,229 --> 00:50:34,809
radio show nothing like yours very small

953
00:50:38,109 --> 00:50:37,239
and he said he had a big audience which

954
00:50:39,819 --> 00:50:38,119
you

955
00:50:43,150 --> 00:50:39,829
just come on for me to go on the show

956
00:50:47,920 --> 00:50:43,160
and I have not ceased to receive at

957
00:50:49,269 --> 00:50:47,930
least 10 to 15 emails a day from his

958
00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,279
audience and these are not the same

959
00:50:53,769 --> 00:50:51,440
people there over and over and over and

960
00:50:56,499 --> 00:50:53,779
this had been three months ago and I was

961
00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:56,509
just shocked at the the amount of people

962
00:51:03,339 --> 00:51:00,319
and I mean from all over from Australia

963
00:51:05,039 --> 00:51:03,349

to Scotland and of course all over the

964

00:51:08,529 --> 00:51:05,049

United States

965

00:51:12,599 --> 00:51:08,539

but the thing that that I mentioned in

966

00:51:18,730 --> 00:51:12,609

the my presentation there was that I was

967

00:51:22,180 --> 00:51:18,740

building some pens alien hens and that

968

00:51:23,620 --> 00:51:22,190

these hands would be on display and I

969

00:51:26,650 --> 00:51:23,630

was going to display them first a trifle

970

00:51:29,559 --> 00:51:26,660

which I will and but I have several big

971

00:51:32,440 --> 00:51:29,569

surprises there number one is the hands

972

00:51:34,839 --> 00:51:32,450

are for your audience

973

00:51:37,630 --> 00:51:34,849

most the audience if you don't see four

974

00:51:41,410 --> 00:51:37,640

fingers or three fingers and a thumb in

975

00:51:42,910 --> 00:51:41,420

a gray hand you think that well that's

976
00:51:44,349 --> 00:51:42,920
it that's what the aliens are all about

977
00:51:48,370 --> 00:51:44,359
that's not even close

978
00:51:50,499 --> 00:51:48,380
that's only one entity the other hands

979
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:50,509
that I'm going to show they're even many

980
00:51:54,670 --> 00:51:52,160
ufologists are going to have a lot of

981
00:52:00,519 --> 00:51:54,680
problems with some of them have four

982
00:52:03,220 --> 00:52:00,529
inch long fingers with claws that are

983
00:52:05,049 --> 00:52:03,230
huge and people well that's just that

984
00:52:07,329 --> 00:52:05,059
it's not that's not a it's not a nor

985
00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,339
literature it is it is if you if you

986
00:52:11,890 --> 00:52:09,920
actually have these people draw the feet

987
00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:11,900
the hands from the head you'll be

988
00:52:16,029 --> 00:52:13,359

shocked at the stuff you're going to see

989

00:52:19,150 --> 00:52:16,039

and people are so busy listening to the

990

00:52:21,759 --> 00:52:19,160

story they're missing the details of the

991

00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:21,769

entities I mean the the morphology of

992

00:52:27,700 --> 00:52:24,319

these beings is as important as the

993

00:52:29,229 --> 00:52:27,710

stories are so for me I'm putting

994

00:52:31,269 --> 00:52:29,239

together all these hands and everything

995

00:52:34,660 --> 00:52:31,279

I'm also hopefully I'll have some heads

996

00:52:35,950 --> 00:52:34,670

done by the same time and and then we

997

00:52:38,620 --> 00:52:35,960

intend to have some other little

998

00:52:41,440 --> 00:52:38,630

surprises there as well but all these

999

00:52:44,999 --> 00:52:41,450

are designed to elicit a response a

1000

00:52:48,009 --> 00:52:45,009

physical visceral response from people

1001
00:52:50,799 --> 00:52:48,019
forty-five fifty five percent of your

1002
00:52:51,490 --> 00:52:50,809
communication is your physiology 38%

1003
00:52:54,460 --> 00:52:51,500
tone

1004
00:52:57,610 --> 00:52:54,470
timbre of your voice only 7% is your

1005
00:52:58,960 --> 00:52:57,620
words in other words whenever if you got

1006
00:53:00,700 --> 00:52:58,970
10 women in a room that have been

1007
00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,710
sexually assaulted by the sky and they

1008
00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:03,200
see a picture of him you're going to get

1009
00:53:05,890 --> 00:53:04,640
if they've really had the experience

1010
00:53:09,070 --> 00:53:05,900
you're going to get a bristle response

1011
00:53:13,290 --> 00:53:09,080
from all 10 of them and even though they

1012
00:53:15,250 --> 00:53:13,300
say who or uh that's you've got 93% of

1013
00:53:18,130 --> 00:53:15,260

communication without them actually

1014

00:53:19,660 --> 00:53:18,140

saying an actual word that's the kind of

1015

00:53:23,800 --> 00:53:19,670

response I think we'll get from the

1016

00:53:27,210 --> 00:53:23,810

display how many you said two two hands

1017

00:53:29,380 --> 00:53:27,220

where did you see that doesn't represent

1018

00:53:31,810 --> 00:53:29,390

everything that's coming to this planet

1019

00:53:35,700 --> 00:53:31,820

it could be thousands of species of et

1020

00:53:40,240 --> 00:53:35,710

we don't know but where did these two

1021

00:53:42,460 --> 00:53:40,250

hands come from well I make it a little

1022

00:53:44,680 --> 00:53:42,470

better when I use the two hands this

1023

00:53:46,690 --> 00:53:44,690

illustration that's what most people

1024

00:53:49,840 --> 00:53:46,700

expect what you're going to see it's

1025

00:53:52,900 --> 00:53:49,850

about about seven or eight this is ha

1026
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:52,910
there's where I was going okay oh there

1027
00:53:57,460 --> 00:53:55,040
you go and then the one of them is the

1028
00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:57,470
praying mantis which I saw when I was in

1029
00:54:04,960 --> 00:54:02,000
the third grade right he the the hands

1030
00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:04,970
on a thing they the idiot is just

1031
00:54:09,850 --> 00:54:07,520
horrific to see everybody thinks in

1032
00:54:11,590 --> 00:54:09,860
terms of oh well they're disappearing or

1033
00:54:14,500 --> 00:54:11,600
beings everything until you've seen an

1034
00:54:18,030 --> 00:54:14,510
insect is with the head is bigger bigger

1035
00:54:20,800 --> 00:54:18,040
than yours right next to your face right

1036
00:54:23,200 --> 00:54:20,810
doing it with an IQ that's probably

1037
00:54:26,170 --> 00:54:23,210
about 30 40 points higher than most

1038
00:54:29,490 --> 00:54:26,180

people's you you really don't have a

1039

00:54:34,270 --> 00:54:29,500

good sense of that who you seem up close

1040

00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:34,280

and the yeah right right right

1041

00:54:44,830 --> 00:54:38,480

then there's they are these are these

1042

00:54:47,290 --> 00:54:44,840

hands representative of predators well

1043

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,300

um thank you for asking

1044

00:54:54,790 --> 00:54:50,240

there they're the hands of entities in

1045

00:54:57,420 --> 00:54:54,800

my opinion hashed cloned manufactured or

1046

00:55:00,010 --> 00:54:57,430

made for the purpose of making us think

1047

00:55:02,250 --> 00:55:00,020

they're aliens from other worlds and I'm

1048

00:55:04,620 --> 00:55:02,260

not so sure that that is completely true

1049

00:55:06,210 --> 00:55:04,630

but even if it is the

1050

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:06,220

the important thing is that these

1051

00:55:12,930 --> 00:55:10,000

entities are made to do certain jobs

1052

00:55:15,350 --> 00:55:12,940

there they're the hands that I'm going

1053

00:55:17,850 --> 00:55:15,360

to represent I'll do several classes and

1054

00:55:21,200 --> 00:55:17,860

presentation workshops and presentations

1055

00:55:23,100 --> 00:55:21,210

on both on the hands and what they mean

1056

00:55:24,720 --> 00:55:23,110

because they're not just hands of

1057

00:55:27,240 --> 00:55:24,730

entities that's just because I'm showing

1058

00:55:28,980 --> 00:55:27,250

a bunch of different hands in cases in

1059

00:55:32,460 --> 00:55:28,990

and in some cases I'll actually show

1060

00:55:34,560 --> 00:55:32,470

photographs of the hands on cars the

1061

00:55:38,070 --> 00:55:34,570

linen print left on a car on glass and

1062

00:55:41,580 --> 00:55:38,080

so on crystal clear I mean in one case

1063

00:55:44,220 --> 00:55:41,590

I'll actually show a mantis being in a

1064

00:55:47,460 --> 00:55:44,230

in an 8 by 10 photographs with another

1065

00:55:51,120 --> 00:55:47,470

with a gray being that that he's in

1066

00:55:53,190 --> 00:55:51,130

front of the point is that what I want

1067

00:55:57,360 --> 00:55:53,200

people to see in this in this displace

1068

00:56:01,260 --> 00:55:57,370

is that these are not the thrown up

1069

00:56:04,370 --> 00:56:01,270

ideals of myself or my abductees these

1070

00:56:08,250 --> 00:56:04,380

are actual drawings and and/or

1071

00:56:10,170 --> 00:56:08,260

representations or evidence actually

1072

00:56:12,330 --> 00:56:10,180

taken from the site so that they can

1073

00:56:14,190 --> 00:56:12,340

actually see is there something to this

1074

00:56:17,340 --> 00:56:14,200

these are not made-up constructions that

1075

00:56:21,390 --> 00:56:17,350

are actually very very real right and

1076
00:56:24,960 --> 00:56:21,400
and how ok it's through the presentation

1077
00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:24,970
that's that's one thing but here we've

1078
00:56:33,090 --> 00:56:28,000
got about a minute minute and a half to

1079
00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:33,100
the audience how do they know what what

1080
00:56:40,440 --> 00:56:35,920
are the suggestions that you can give

1081
00:56:42,690 --> 00:56:40,450
them to determine real real from

1082
00:56:45,540 --> 00:56:42,700
something that may be terrestrial of

1083
00:56:49,230 --> 00:56:45,550
origin like a ghost right may be a human

1084
00:56:51,900 --> 00:56:49,240
entity of some kind very good very great

1085
00:56:54,500 --> 00:56:51,910
questions one of the things it was came

1086
00:56:58,190 --> 00:56:54,510
to me this week was a gentleman who had

1087
00:57:01,770 --> 00:56:58,200
some of the strangest marks on his uh

1088
00:57:03,300 --> 00:57:01,780

about seven marks on his arms that were

1089

00:57:05,790 --> 00:57:03,310

that looks like something that grabbed

1090

00:57:08,970 --> 00:57:05,800

him and I mean it grabbed him at least

1091

00:57:12,210 --> 00:57:08,980

twice and left the most horrific bruises

1092

00:57:14,070 --> 00:57:12,220

I've ever seen on a human being and they

1093

00:57:16,350 --> 00:57:14,080

were very sharp and very deep so

1094

00:57:18,450 --> 00:57:16,360

whatever it went had tremendous claws on

1095

00:57:20,730 --> 00:57:18,460

it and if he was three

1096

00:57:22,829 --> 00:57:20,740

made it up he sure did a really good job

1097

00:57:26,400 --> 00:57:22,839

I've never seen anything like it

1098

00:57:29,040 --> 00:57:26,410

so the evidence is that if you think you

1099

00:57:32,700 --> 00:57:29,050

had a dream you're your abduction event

1100

00:57:34,530 --> 00:57:32,710

or you dreamed of this or a giant wall

1101
00:57:37,079 --> 00:57:34,540
for something a large black eyes all you

1102
00:57:38,550 --> 00:57:37,089
have to think is look for evidence on

1103
00:57:40,800 --> 00:57:38,560
you we can talk about that a little

1104
00:57:43,380 --> 00:57:40,810
later evidence that actually will show

1105
00:57:47,700 --> 00:57:43,390
up in in your event if in fact your case

1106
00:57:54,960 --> 00:57:47,710
is real that's a it's that waiting too

1107
00:58:00,000 --> 00:57:54,970
long okay all right I don't know if I

1108
00:58:03,630 --> 00:58:00,010
want to have to wait for you no physical

1109
00:58:05,609 --> 00:58:03,640
traces on my body but yeah yeah I hear

1110
00:58:07,260 --> 00:58:05,619
you there may not be another way this is

1111
00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:07,270
fade to black our guest tonight Derrel

1112
00:58:12,329 --> 00:58:09,760
Sims Marino's Jimmy Church on the game

1113
00:58:13,950 --> 00:58:12,339

changer networking k GRA the planet you

1114

00:58:18,589 --> 00:58:13,960

can follow me on twitter IG a church

1115

00:58:24,900 --> 00:58:21,960

now to Twitter handle just dissed Darryl

1116

00:58:26,370 --> 00:58:24,910

Douglas pins at max calm you could go to

1117

00:58:29,250 --> 00:58:26,380

Alien Hunter and just click on a to

1118

00:58:29,940 --> 00:58:29,260

nether there you go fade to black I'll

1119

00:58:31,350 --> 00:58:29,950

be right back

1120

00:58:37,870 --> 00:58:31,360

[Applause]

1121

00:58:39,950 --> 00:58:37,880

[Music]

1122

00:58:41,870 --> 00:58:39,960

this is fade to black

1123

00:58:45,559 --> 00:58:41,880

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1124

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:45,569

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1125

00:58:50,660 --> 00:58:47,359

alliance

1126

00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:50,670

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1127

00:58:56,300 --> 00:58:54,000

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1128

00:58:58,430 --> 00:58:56,310

Arkansas does your basement or

1129

00:59:00,170 --> 00:58:58,440

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

1130

00:59:02,329 --> 00:59:00,180

watch out that's a sign of too much

1131

00:59:04,190 --> 00:59:02,339

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1132

00:59:05,900 --> 00:59:04,200

that can mean increased mold growth and

1133

00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:05,910

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1134

00:59:09,980 --> 00:59:07,680

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1135

00:59:12,290 --> 00:59:09,990

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1136

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,300

air now there's a better way to remove

1137

00:59:16,760 --> 00:59:14,400

these dangers and odors it's with the

1138

00:59:18,589 --> 00:59:16,770

computerized wave moisture control unit

1139

00:59:20,210 --> 00:59:18,599

that reduces moisture and expels

1140

00:59:22,220 --> 00:59:20,220

pollutants we replaced our old

1141

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,230

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1142

00:59:26,240 --> 00:59:24,480

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1143

00:59:28,220 --> 00:59:26,250

the musty smell is gone

1144

00:59:30,650 --> 00:59:28,230

wave units require no maintenance no

1145

00:59:32,750 --> 00:59:30,660

buckets of water or filters and costs

1146

00:59:34,970 --> 00:59:32,760

only pennies a day to run breathe better

1147

00:59:37,400 --> 00:59:34,980

live healthier with an affordable no

1148

00:59:39,740 --> 00:59:37,410

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1149

00:59:43,069 --> 00:59:39,750

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1150

00:59:47,880 --> 00:59:43,079

eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

1151
00:59:49,500 --> 00:59:47,890
healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

1152
01:00:01,900 --> 00:59:49,510
[Music]

1153
01:00:06,410 --> 01:00:04,550
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1154
01:00:09,410 --> 01:00:06,420
planet and you're listening to my good

1155
01:00:11,960 --> 01:00:09,420
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1156
01:00:16,550 --> 01:00:11,970
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1157
01:00:18,680 --> 01:00:16,560
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1158
01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:18,690
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1159
01:00:40,609 --> 01:00:39,119
radio.com revolution this is Micah Hanks

1160
01:00:42,320 --> 01:00:40,619
to the graylien report and you're

1161
01:00:43,940 --> 01:00:42,330
listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1162
01:00:46,010 --> 01:00:43,950
black across the globe on the

1163
01:00:49,000 --> 01:00:46,020

GameChanger radio network and the one

1164

01:00:57,290 --> 01:00:49,010

and only kgr a radio the planet

1165

01:00:57,300 --> 01:01:08,470

[Music]

1166

01:01:12,099 --> 01:01:10,839

welcome back fade to black I am your

1167

01:01:16,690 --> 01:01:12,109

host Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1168

01:01:18,010 --> 01:01:16,700

Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter the segment

1169

01:01:20,319 --> 01:01:18,020

of fade to black is proudly brought to

1170

01:01:21,250 --> 01:01:20,329

you by River moon coffee makers of the

1171

01:01:26,380 --> 01:01:21,260

fade to black

1172

01:01:27,849 --> 01:01:26,390

blend soon CB dark just go to the

1173

01:01:30,310 --> 01:01:27,859

banners over at Jimmy Church radio.com

1174

01:01:33,339 --> 01:01:30,320

click and use the promo code F to be

1175

01:01:37,450 --> 01:01:33,349

blend and you will get 15% off of your

1176
01:01:40,470 --> 01:01:37,460
order now Darrell we were talking in the

1177
01:01:42,550 --> 01:01:40,480
first segment about abductions and

1178
01:01:43,960 --> 01:01:42,560
you're saying that the numbers are

1179
01:01:46,810 --> 01:01:43,970
increasing

1180
01:01:50,079 --> 01:01:46,820
what about implants are you seeing the

1181
01:01:56,099 --> 01:01:50,089
same thing there and do you have any new

1182
01:02:03,579 --> 01:01:56,109
cases well as a matter of fact we do we

1183
01:02:07,000 --> 01:02:03,589
the implants are are an amazing it's

1184
01:02:09,760 --> 01:02:07,010
amazing subject I think clear up for

1185
01:02:12,190 --> 01:02:09,770
your audience a little bit implants are

1186
01:02:14,680 --> 01:02:12,200
rare and I know there are people out

1187
01:02:16,210 --> 01:02:14,690
there that will be glad to run a

1188
01:02:18,430 --> 01:02:16,220

blacklight over you and tell you you

1189

01:02:21,220 --> 01:02:18,440

that the the lotion that they're finding

1190

01:02:24,460 --> 01:02:21,230

on you is a alien touch and that it's a

1191

01:02:26,680 --> 01:02:24,470

part of the process and the fact is that

1192

01:02:29,050 --> 01:02:26,690

lotions and things like this and certain

1193

01:02:31,660 --> 01:02:29,060

things on people will fluoresce and it's

1194

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:31,670

not it's not eating at all and usually

1195

01:02:35,230 --> 01:02:33,200

they'll tell you they've got four or

1196

01:02:38,260 --> 01:02:35,240

five six ten implants and that they're

1197

01:02:40,210 --> 01:02:38,270

nano technology etc said kind of worldly

1198

01:02:41,800 --> 01:02:40,220

tell you all that not looking at

1199

01:02:45,579 --> 01:02:41,810

anything not surgically removing

1200

01:02:47,740 --> 01:02:45,589

anything yes kind of a as a miraculous

1201

01:02:51,579 --> 01:02:47,750

statement so I don't buy into that

1202

01:02:53,620 --> 01:02:51,589

implants are fairly rare the things that

1203

01:02:55,930 --> 01:02:53,630

we have we have done 25 surgeries that's

1204

01:02:58,450 --> 01:02:55,940

far the last one I conducted was in

1205

01:02:59,849 --> 01:02:58,460

India in fact we broke that news on your

1206

01:03:05,620 --> 01:02:59,859

show that's right

1207

01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:05,630

the fascinating thing is that lady in

1208

01:03:14,079 --> 01:03:10,640

India now has ready for me to come back

1209

01:03:16,809 --> 01:03:14,089

to India to remove two more implants and

1210

01:03:19,900 --> 01:03:16,819

to my shock and amazement the surgeon

1211

01:03:21,970 --> 01:03:19,910

who was involved in this in India we

1212

01:03:24,220 --> 01:03:21,980

never told him anything he

1213

01:03:27,940 --> 01:03:24,230

didn't take him a a while to figure this

1214

01:03:30,010 --> 01:03:27,950

out he says when you come back to India

1215

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,020

he said would you please let me remove

1216

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,960

these others should I think there are

1217

01:03:36,400 --> 01:03:34,880

even more exciting than the ones we

1218

01:03:37,720 --> 01:03:36,410

removed today Wow

1219

01:03:39,760 --> 01:03:37,730

yeah said well the ones who removed

1220

01:03:42,880 --> 01:03:39,770

today I said I assure you they wanted us

1221

01:03:46,050 --> 01:03:42,890

to find the other two they didn't expect

1222

01:03:58,090 --> 01:03:46,060

I'd find through deeper in the body and

1223

01:04:01,599 --> 01:03:58,100

you so Darrell are you there yes I'm

1224

01:04:03,970 --> 01:04:01,609

here okay are you still there yeah you

1225

01:04:05,590 --> 01:04:03,980

dropped out for a second so you're

1226

01:04:09,609 --> 01:04:05,600

saying that the numbers are on the rise

1227

01:04:12,340 --> 01:04:09,619

but implants are rare the implants are

1228

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,350

very rare and that people should be a

1229

01:04:16,300 --> 01:04:14,480

little skeptical every time they see

1230

01:04:18,250 --> 01:04:16,310

something in the body or hear something

1231

01:04:20,380 --> 01:04:18,260

that no the doctor found this little

1232

01:04:23,020 --> 01:04:20,390

bump or lump or whatever it doesn't make

1233

01:04:24,849 --> 01:04:23,030

it an implant there lots of things can

1234

01:04:29,080 --> 01:04:24,859

happen to people and do happen to people

1235

01:04:34,740 --> 01:04:29,090

that don't make some implants implants

1236

01:04:36,880 --> 01:04:34,750

generally speaking 99x

1237

01:04:39,340 --> 01:04:36,890

can go get an x-ray if they have this

1238

01:04:42,210 --> 01:04:39,350

lump of bump or scar or whatever they

1239

01:04:45,010 --> 01:04:42,220

think an implants there go to your

1240

01:04:47,410 --> 01:04:45,020

actually go to a chiropractor and ask

1241

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:47,420

them for an x-ray and get a soft tissue

1242

01:04:53,140 --> 01:04:50,000

x-ray and don't mention the word implant

1243

01:04:54,970 --> 01:04:53,150

or aliens just say I've got a bump here

1244

01:04:57,099 --> 01:04:54,980

I bump myself and I'd like an x-ray and

1245

01:04:59,320 --> 01:04:57,109

then pay them 20 30 40 bucks wherever

1246

01:05:02,560 --> 01:04:59,330

the charge and then send the x-ray to me

1247

01:05:06,780 --> 01:05:02,570

and I will look at it for you but by and

1248

01:05:09,310 --> 01:05:06,790

large we've got a new surgeon by the way

1249

01:05:12,010 --> 01:05:09,320

who's a specialist and also an engineer

1250

01:05:15,720 --> 01:05:12,020

at the same time so this is really

1251

01:05:17,800 --> 01:05:15,730

fascinating for us so he will do a

1252

01:05:20,440 --> 01:05:17,810

implant surgeries here in the United

1253

01:05:23,490 --> 01:05:20,450

States and is an engineer on top of that

1254

01:05:25,660 --> 01:05:23,500

so I'm very excited about that why is it

1255

01:05:30,580 --> 01:05:25,670

through your experience in your

1256

01:05:34,990 --> 01:05:30,590

experience that implants are behind the

1257

01:05:35,770 --> 01:05:35,000

ear or you know on the arms what you

1258

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:35,780

know what

1259

01:05:43,420 --> 01:05:39,680

what's the significance of that well the

1260

01:05:47,440 --> 01:05:43,430

the fact is that the truth of the matter

1261

01:05:50,590 --> 01:05:47,450

is that implants can be found in

1262

01:05:53,860 --> 01:05:50,600

different parts of the body where I know

1263

01:05:57,960 --> 01:05:53,870

I'll have this give you a little more

1264

01:06:00,580 --> 01:05:57,970

information about that first of all when

1265

01:06:06,940 --> 01:06:00,590

Roger lira when I asked him to partner

1266

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:06,950

up with me on this in 1996 95 96 he went

1267

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,240

out and printed a book that says

1268

01:06:12,910 --> 01:06:10,480

implants are all on the left side body

1269

01:06:14,740 --> 01:06:12,920

answer why did you say that he said

1270

01:06:16,840 --> 01:06:14,750

because that every one of them you've

1271

01:06:19,260 --> 01:06:16,850

shown me on the left side us and Roger

1272

01:06:22,210 --> 01:06:19,270

that's the only ones I've shown you

1273

01:06:24,450 --> 01:06:22,220

there's some on the other side what I

1274

01:06:27,040 --> 01:06:24,460

said in there implants in the middle

1275

01:06:27,460 --> 01:06:27,050

from the head all the way down to the

1276

01:06:31,120 --> 01:06:27,470

scrotum

1277

01:06:34,530 --> 01:06:31,130

in fact I called a guide today and asked

1278

01:06:39,370 --> 01:06:34,540

him about this as we ever had an unusual

1279

01:06:41,020 --> 01:06:39,380

growth or lump in your scrotum that that

1280

01:06:44,110 --> 01:06:41,030

you have no idea why I was there and he

1281

01:06:46,450 --> 01:06:44,120

said yes I did and and I said what was

1282

01:06:48,820 --> 01:06:46,460

the result they said well it just to

1283

01:06:50,940 --> 01:06:48,830

finally disappeared and I said okay did

1284

01:06:53,460 --> 01:06:50,950

you notice anything different to you

1285

01:06:56,200 --> 01:06:53,470

psychologically he said yes I expect

1286

01:06:57,880 --> 01:06:56,210

experience sexual dysfunction for about

1287

01:07:01,180 --> 01:06:57,890

a year and I said that is very

1288

01:07:03,610 --> 01:07:01,190

consistent with testicular implant so I

1289

01:07:06,340 --> 01:07:03,620

didn't want him know that until he told

1290

01:07:08,890 --> 01:07:06,350

me about his circumstance but the fact

1291

01:07:10,690 --> 01:07:08,900

is these objects can be found any

1292

01:07:13,660 --> 01:07:10,700

different part of the body but what we

1293

01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:13,670

found the things more interesting is

1294

01:07:18,540 --> 01:07:16,400

that the meridians in the body or where

1295

01:07:21,040 --> 01:07:18,550

you going to find these objects located

1296

01:07:23,470 --> 01:07:21,050

what about doesn't makes any sense well

1297

01:07:26,770 --> 01:07:23,480

and I was just gonna ask this and it

1298

01:07:29,860 --> 01:07:26,780

popped up in Twitter it's kind of weird

1299

01:07:31,680 --> 01:07:29,870

what about nerves are implants located

1300

01:07:34,390 --> 01:07:31,690

near the nervous system

1301
01:07:36,760 --> 01:07:34,400
well nerves are all over the body so the

1302
01:07:39,970 --> 01:07:36,770
answer is yes but the question is I

1303
01:07:42,220 --> 01:07:39,980
think are more nurse attached to or join

1304
01:07:46,600 --> 01:07:42,230
to the implants and the answer would be

1305
01:07:48,250 --> 01:07:46,610
yes and I'll give it see if I can give

1306
01:07:50,350 --> 01:07:48,260
this to your audience in a little better

1307
01:07:52,990 --> 01:07:50,360
little better detail

1308
01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:53,000
in 1994 before we ever did in public

1309
01:07:59,440 --> 01:07:56,240
surgeries at all I was asked to speak at

1310
01:08:01,630 --> 01:07:59,450
a John Muir medical hospital for 250

1311
01:08:04,840 --> 01:08:01,640
surgeons doctors and nurses and others

1312
01:08:08,230 --> 01:08:04,850
in a continuing education program about

1313
01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:08,240

implants at alien implants in specific

1314

01:08:12,760 --> 01:08:10,160

and it was called a medical complication

1315

01:08:15,460 --> 01:08:12,770

of alleged human alien contact implants

1316

01:08:18,130 --> 01:08:15,470

and in that presentation I made these

1317

01:08:20,140 --> 01:08:18,140

predictions I said ladies and gentlemen

1318

01:08:26,170 --> 01:08:20,150

if these objects in fact are alien in

1319

01:08:28,360 --> 01:08:26,180

origin if there will be no chronic or

1320

01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:28,370

acute inflammatory cells around the

1321

01:08:35,800 --> 01:08:31,759

object or in or inside the encasement if

1322

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,810

they are encased which they were and of

1323

01:08:39,280 --> 01:08:37,040

course the doctor didn't like that

1324

01:08:40,720 --> 01:08:39,290

statement because if you have a normally

1325

01:08:42,430 --> 01:08:40,730

if you have less splinter or something

1326

01:08:44,530 --> 01:08:42,440

like that it gets inflamed right buddy

1327

01:08:46,960 --> 01:08:44,540

these rejects it coats it hides it or

1328

01:08:48,160 --> 01:08:46,970

extracts it gets it out of there the

1329

01:08:49,630 --> 01:08:48,170

second thing I told them there will be

1330

01:08:51,579 --> 01:08:49,640

nerve cells present that will be

1331

01:08:54,849 --> 01:08:51,589

inappropriate to the end to the affected

1332

01:08:57,130 --> 01:08:54,859

area third if these objects are alien in

1333

01:09:01,059 --> 01:08:57,140

origin Dabish will be absent of

1334

01:09:03,550 --> 01:09:01,069

discernible technology fourth the

1335

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:03,560

metallic plastic or ceramic implants

1336

01:09:10,720 --> 01:09:08,560

that we already have are passe from five

1337

01:09:15,519 --> 01:09:10,730

to fifty years old

1338

01:09:17,519 --> 01:09:15,529

and they're out of date Wow we should

1339

01:09:19,180 --> 01:09:17,529

have seen the look on those doctors face

1340

01:09:23,559 --> 01:09:19,190

statement yeah

1341

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:23,569

and out of the 25 that surgeries that

1342

01:09:32,590 --> 01:09:27,440

you have done how many of those prove to

1343

01:09:37,480 --> 01:09:32,600

be an alien implant that depends on

1344

01:09:40,840 --> 01:09:37,490

one's definition for instance to be an

1345

01:09:43,570 --> 01:09:40,850

alien implant to a scientist it has to

1346

01:09:44,499 --> 01:09:43,580

be in a even then it might not be that

1347

01:09:46,990 --> 01:09:44,509

but it has to at least be

1348

01:09:49,090 --> 01:09:47,000

extraterrestrial in origin well in our

1349

01:09:51,370 --> 01:09:49,100

first surgery two surgeries the four

1350

01:09:55,180 --> 01:09:51,380

objects three out of a woman and one out

1351

01:09:56,440 --> 01:09:55,190

of a man's hand turned out to be a rare

1352

01:09:58,480 --> 01:09:56,450

meteorites from the widmanstätten

1353

01:10:02,530 --> 01:09:58,490

structure meteorite according to Los

1354

01:10:03,320 --> 01:10:02,540

Alamos and that New Mexico slabs which

1355

01:10:05,120 --> 01:10:03,330

did a

1356

01:10:08,060 --> 01:10:05,130

qualitative and quantitative analysis

1357

01:10:10,640 --> 01:10:08,070

summon the second thing that was very

1358

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:10,650

important to me was the one of the

1359

01:10:14,840 --> 01:10:12,960

predictions I made that the that the

1360

01:10:16,970 --> 01:10:14,850

nerve cells present around these odds

1361

01:10:19,700 --> 01:10:16,980

been inappropriate to the affected area

1362

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,710

and that there would be no signs of a

1363

01:10:25,370 --> 01:10:22,080

chronic or acute inflammatory cells

1364

01:10:26,750 --> 01:10:25,380

around the object well ROG earlier

1365

01:10:28,280 --> 01:10:26,760

didn't believe in any of that stuff he

1366

01:10:32,090 --> 01:10:28,290

thought it is all made up in his box

1367

01:10:34,640 --> 01:10:32,100

bunk he came back to me the next day and

1368

01:10:38,180 --> 01:10:34,650

he said the reports in from the

1369

01:10:41,690 --> 01:10:38,190

pathology and he said there are no

1370

01:10:44,960 --> 01:10:41,700

chronic or acute inflammatory cells

1371

01:10:47,690 --> 01:10:44,970

around the biological cocoon that has

1372

01:10:50,660 --> 01:10:47,700

these objects and the pathologists

1373

01:10:53,360 --> 01:10:50,670

looked at me and said that's impossible

1374

01:10:54,440 --> 01:10:53,370

I said that's what we want to hear

1375

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:54,450

that's impossible

1376

01:11:00,860 --> 01:10:58,560

the fact that these things are rare

1377

01:11:04,030 --> 01:11:00,870

meteorites from outer space stuck inside

1378

01:11:07,160 --> 01:11:04,040

a human's body in a perfect t formation

1379

01:11:09,020 --> 01:11:07,170

hidden in a biological cocoon that

1380

01:11:13,220 --> 01:11:09,030

probably comes from the scoop mark on

1381

01:11:16,300 --> 01:11:13,230

their own body how far how close did

1382

01:11:18,680 --> 01:11:16,310

these individuals live to each other

1383

01:11:20,210 --> 01:11:18,690

these two individuals lived in two

1384

01:11:23,000 --> 01:11:20,220

separate cities never met each other

1385

01:11:25,250 --> 01:11:23,010

right and and in actuality didn't even

1386

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:25,260

they didn't the lady didn't like the guy

1387

01:11:31,730 --> 01:11:28,800

at all and what's fascinating is the

1388

01:11:35,300 --> 01:11:31,740

next next in three weeks at the Houston

1389

01:11:37,970 --> 01:11:35,310

UFO network here in Houston at my UFO

1390

01:11:40,130 --> 01:11:37,980

organization Houston UFO network the

1391

01:11:42,620 --> 01:11:40,140

lady from that first surgery was coming

1392

01:11:44,300 --> 01:11:42,630

forward public now she can let us film

1393

01:11:48,440 --> 01:11:44,310

the whole thing she said I'm retired and

1394

01:11:50,180 --> 01:11:48,450

I don't care and she's going to tell us

1395

01:11:52,040 --> 01:11:50,190

things about her abduction account

1396

01:11:54,260 --> 01:11:52,050

that's gonna be fascinating which I

1397

01:11:55,790 --> 01:11:54,270

already know but the most important part

1398

01:11:58,190 --> 01:11:55,800

is she's going to find out things about

1399

01:12:01,490 --> 01:11:58,200

her abduction account that her and the

1400

01:12:03,890 --> 01:12:01,500

other man had in in unison in together

1401

01:12:05,930 --> 01:12:03,900

in their events that she didn't even

1402

01:12:10,570 --> 01:12:05,940

know about even to this day twenty years

1403

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:10,580

later what about this is fascinating now

1404

01:12:16,490 --> 01:12:14,400

our usage okay I want to understand here

1405

01:12:17,900 --> 01:12:16,500

these two individuals came for

1406

01:12:22,450 --> 01:12:17,910

didn't know each other lived in separate

1407

01:12:26,090 --> 01:12:22,460

cities but had pieces of meteorite

1408

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:26,100

implanted on them and from the same

1409

01:12:28,970 --> 01:12:28,080

meteorite I don't even know how that's

1410

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:28,980

possible

1411

01:12:34,880 --> 01:12:32,640

did they was there a coincidence that

1412

01:12:37,520 --> 01:12:34,890

they were at the same site they fall

1413

01:12:41,630 --> 01:12:37,530

down on the ground what parts of the

1414

01:12:43,040 --> 01:12:41,640

body were they implanted in I'm trying

1415

01:12:45,800 --> 01:12:43,050

to think you know I'm trying to be

1416

01:12:47,930 --> 01:12:45,810

devil's advocate here because that that

1417

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:47,940

is a bizarre coincidence

1418

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:52,800

that's that's way beyond numbers if it

1419

01:12:57,710 --> 01:12:55,920

was everything that I can hope for

1420

01:13:00,110 --> 01:12:57,720

based on my predictions for these

1421

01:13:02,030 --> 01:13:00,120

doctors the year before and it was

1422

01:13:04,280 --> 01:13:02,040

confirmed by the laboratories at Los

1423

01:13:06,560 --> 01:13:04,290

Alamos and Mexico Tech and then

1424

01:13:09,020 --> 01:13:06,570

confirmed by a pathologist in the in the

1425

01:13:11,780 --> 01:13:09,030

medical end none of which knew these

1426

01:13:14,890 --> 01:13:11,790

came these were alien implants that we

1427

01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:14,900

they had no clue we did not tell them

1428

01:13:20,150 --> 01:13:18,300

what part of the body they the law the

1429

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:20,160

the part of the body that these came

1430

01:13:25,250 --> 01:13:22,320

from from the woman was on top of her

1431

01:13:27,680 --> 01:13:25,260

foot the top of her large toe

1432

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:27,690

okay in other words it wasn't at the end

1433

01:13:34,880 --> 01:13:29,760

it was on top of the base of the toe

1434

01:13:38,570 --> 01:13:34,890

with were the bone was and the man it

1435

01:13:40,970 --> 01:13:38,580

his was in the back of his hand how he

1436

01:13:43,610 --> 01:13:40,980

found his was he was in Brazil it

1437

01:13:46,670 --> 01:13:43,620

injured himself in a car wreck and he

1438

01:13:48,650 --> 01:13:46,680

got an x-ray and they then he noticed at

1439

01:13:50,450 --> 01:13:48,660

that one part of the x-ray got the part

1440

01:13:52,670 --> 01:13:50,460

of his hand he said well what's that and

1441

01:13:53,690 --> 01:13:52,680

doc says ah nothing that's one of those

1442

01:13:55,250 --> 01:13:53,700

things don't worry about it it's like

1443

01:13:57,980 --> 01:13:55,260

moon burn you know doesn't don't worry

1444

01:14:00,020 --> 01:13:57,990

about it so he didn't and then after he

1445

01:14:03,080 --> 01:14:00,030

heard my show an interview with this

1446

01:14:05,690 --> 01:14:03,090

lady he came forward and said I would

1447

01:14:08,210 --> 01:14:05,700

like to submit myself to this as well

1448

01:14:12,190 --> 01:14:08,220

and I took both of them at my own

1449

01:14:14,780 --> 01:14:12,200

expense South California for surgery and

1450

01:14:16,430 --> 01:14:14,790

paid for the meds every time every

1451

01:14:18,710 --> 01:14:16,440

detail we none of these people have ever

1452

01:14:21,680 --> 01:14:18,720

paid for any of their things we either

1453

01:14:23,840 --> 01:14:21,690

beg borrow steal or pay for myself them

1454

01:14:27,800 --> 01:14:23,850

to get to work done on them because I

1455

01:14:30,439 --> 01:14:27,810

know their stories real I I was there in

1456

01:14:32,540 --> 01:14:30,449

my own event in 1960

1457

01:14:34,879 --> 01:14:32,550

at age 12 in my own abduction event

1458

01:14:36,830 --> 01:14:34,889

getting an implant I know this stuff is

1459

01:14:39,199 --> 01:14:36,840

real I was awake when the event occurred

1460

01:14:39,889 --> 01:14:39,209

I've never had hypnosis for any of these

1461

01:14:42,020 --> 01:14:39,899

events

1462

01:14:44,839 --> 01:14:42,030

I know my event was true and I know that

1463

01:14:46,759 --> 01:14:44,849

other people saw too so these two people

1464

01:14:48,949 --> 01:14:46,769

have one had a drink the back of his

1465

01:14:51,799 --> 01:14:48,959

hand the lady had three in the back of

1466

01:14:53,439 --> 01:14:51,809

her foot Wyman of a perfect T capital T

1467

01:14:56,120 --> 01:14:53,449

formation and one off to the side

1468

01:15:01,089 --> 01:14:56,130

45-degree angle all wrapped in these

1469

01:15:04,359 --> 01:15:01,099

biological cocoons that were made from a

1470

01:15:07,399 --> 01:15:04,369

keratinous material which the

1471

01:15:14,679 --> 01:15:07,409

pathologist said it's impossible for

1472

01:15:19,100 --> 01:15:14,689

that to happen inside the body the the

1473

01:15:22,189 --> 01:15:19,110

chances of because you and I when we

1474

01:15:24,169 --> 01:15:22,199

were kids we never put on shoes right

1475

01:15:27,139 --> 01:15:24,179

we're running around barefoot correct

1476

01:15:29,419 --> 01:15:27,149

you know and and so I I get that on the

1477

01:15:33,529 --> 01:15:29,429

bottom of the foot you say you've got an

1478

01:15:35,600 --> 01:15:33,539

implant chances are that's the leftover

1479

01:15:37,310 --> 01:15:35,610

rusty nail you step down when you were a

1480

01:15:39,529 --> 01:15:37,320

kid and you got your tetanus shot and

1481

01:15:41,719 --> 01:15:39,539

whatever whatever okay so I get that

1482

01:15:45,229 --> 01:15:41,729

part but when we're dealing with the

1483

01:15:49,429 --> 01:15:45,239

backs of shoulders or the back of your

1484

01:15:53,959 --> 01:15:49,439

ear you know the back of your hand these

1485

01:15:56,299 --> 01:15:53,969

locations I I just find that hard to

1486

01:16:00,409 --> 01:15:56,309

explain how they how they got there

1487

01:16:02,659 --> 01:16:00,419

unless they were placed well by the same

1488

01:16:04,520 --> 01:16:02,669

token they to go with this a little

1489

01:16:08,029 --> 01:16:04,530

further the objects were not in the

1490

01:16:11,810 --> 01:16:08,039

bottom of a foot but on top right near

1491

01:16:14,799 --> 01:16:11,820

the bone and they apparently had not

1492

01:16:17,179 --> 01:16:14,809

migrated she has a clear understanding

1493

01:16:20,509 --> 01:16:17,189

of the abduction account when it

1494

01:16:23,959 --> 01:16:20,519

happened and he has a clear account and

1495

01:16:26,029 --> 01:16:23,969

he told me his event he said I would

1496

01:16:29,659 --> 01:16:26,039

lived on a farm when I was a little boy

1497

01:16:31,219 --> 01:16:29,669

and I said I walked out I heard I said

1498

01:16:32,839 --> 01:16:31,229

something and this is common of

1499

01:16:35,540 --> 01:16:32,849

abductees he left and got out in the

1500

01:16:37,879 --> 01:16:35,550

middle of night walked on the field and

1501
01:16:41,389 --> 01:16:37,889
he said I saw a sphere about the size of

1502
01:16:43,580 --> 01:16:41,399
a bowling ball in slow motion moving

1503
01:16:44,040 --> 01:16:43,590
toward the ground then it hit the the

1504
01:16:46,200 --> 01:16:44,050
fur

1505
01:16:48,689 --> 01:16:46,210
ground the the soil had been plowed up

1506
01:16:51,330 --> 01:16:48,699
by his dad and it made a little puff of

1507
01:16:55,979 --> 01:16:51,340
dust when it hit the ground and it was

1508
01:16:58,200 --> 01:16:55,989
spinning and he said at that point I

1509
01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,210
realized I shouldn't be seeing this and

1510
01:17:02,280 --> 01:16:59,920
he said I started to run away and the

1511
01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:02,290
object exploded and blue glued the

1512
01:17:09,089 --> 01:17:05,440
object in the back of my hand and I

1513
01:17:12,240 --> 01:17:09,099

listened to his story and I said no this

1514

01:17:14,280 --> 01:17:12,250

is what I do for our UFO people but for

1515

01:17:18,000 --> 01:17:14,290

others as well and I said that's not

1516

01:17:19,649 --> 01:17:18,010

what happened what did I just told you

1517

01:17:21,450 --> 01:17:19,659

what happened I said no sir you told me

1518

01:17:21,979 --> 01:17:21,460

what you think happened right right

1519

01:17:24,540 --> 01:17:21,989

right

1520

01:17:27,330 --> 01:17:24,550

is why do you know it that didn't happen

1521

01:17:29,280 --> 01:17:27,340

I said well if an object got blown in

1522

01:17:32,250 --> 01:17:29,290

the back your hand like in a spatter

1523

01:17:34,290 --> 01:17:32,260

effect from a hand grenade or a metal

1524

01:17:36,270 --> 01:17:34,300

hot piece of metal gets blown in the

1525

01:17:38,549 --> 01:17:36,280

back of your hand it leaves an

1526

01:17:41,010 --> 01:17:38,559

inflammatory process and a scar and a

1527

01:17:43,470 --> 01:17:41,020

point of entry you're out of which you

1528

01:17:44,879 --> 01:17:43,480

have right and you mentioned earlier I

1529

01:17:50,790 --> 01:17:44,889

want to go back to this you mentioned

1530

01:17:53,160 --> 01:17:50,800

earlier about implants being placed in

1531

01:17:55,680 --> 01:17:53,170

the scrotum men's private parts

1532

01:17:58,319 --> 01:17:55,690

what about females and their private

1533

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:58,329

parts have there been I'm just trying to

1534

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:00,159

keep this clean it's still a family show

1535

01:18:09,180 --> 01:18:04,719

but what importantly in woman's cases we

1536

01:18:11,399 --> 01:18:09,190

have heard heard of women claiming that

1537

01:18:13,020 --> 01:18:11,409

something was attached to them but

1538

01:18:15,990 --> 01:18:13,030

there's no evidence I have no evidence

1539

01:18:18,660 --> 01:18:16,000

of that in women so far the closest

1540

01:18:21,140 --> 01:18:18,670

thing I can give you that I considered

1541

01:18:24,359 --> 01:18:21,150

the worst implants that it was ever

1542

01:18:29,339 --> 01:18:24,369

placed on a human being is where where

1543

01:18:31,799 --> 01:18:29,349

women are given a an artificial

1544

01:18:34,979 --> 01:18:31,809

insemination by the alien entity right

1545

01:18:36,780 --> 01:18:34,989

and I know for a fact that people say

1546

01:18:37,919 --> 01:18:36,790

well that's all crazy and they were

1547

01:18:40,169 --> 01:18:37,929

pregnant they just didn't know what

1548

01:18:43,770 --> 01:18:40,179

they're doing but the fact is I have

1549

01:18:46,260 --> 01:18:43,780

sonograms of a woman and this was

1550

01:18:48,990 --> 01:18:46,270

studied by a fetal Hospital in the best

1551

01:18:51,379 --> 01:18:49,000

fetal Hospital I know up in England by

1552

01:18:54,540 --> 01:18:51,389

two of the finest doctors they had and

1553

01:18:56,640 --> 01:18:54,550

they both agreed they had no idea what

1554

01:18:58,350 --> 01:18:56,650

the thing was with large bulbous head

1555

01:19:01,370 --> 01:18:58,360

the long pointed chin in

1556

01:19:05,310 --> 01:19:01,380

the woman that it was a fetus that was

1557

01:19:07,020 --> 01:19:05,320

growing inside the woman and this is not

1558

01:19:09,689 --> 01:19:07,030

the only case I have a case right in

1559

01:19:16,320 --> 01:19:09,699

Houston at a major hospital were five

1560

01:19:18,030 --> 01:19:16,330

nurses and a patient all in a controlled

1561

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:18,040

environment now this is a glassed-in

1562

01:19:24,419 --> 01:19:20,159

environment they can't get in or out and

1563

01:19:26,100 --> 01:19:24,429

they the patient is a lesbian woman the

1564

01:19:28,859 --> 01:19:26,110

reason I mentioned the word lesbian it

1565

01:19:29,729 --> 01:19:28,869

is not to attack anyone's sexuality or

1566

01:19:31,890 --> 01:19:29,739

anything like that

1567

01:19:34,320 --> 01:19:31,900

but simply to make an important notation

1568

01:19:35,970 --> 01:19:34,330

here in the case all of them ended up

1569

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:35,980

pregnant that night from the abduction

1570

01:19:42,930 --> 01:19:39,040

right every one of them including the

1571

01:19:47,160 --> 01:19:42,940

comatose female lesbian woman all of

1572

01:19:51,390 --> 01:19:47,170

them and I met the daughter of one of

1573

01:19:53,450 --> 01:19:51,400

the nurses the other day this was 15

1574

01:19:57,740 --> 01:19:53,460

years ago and I just met her daughter

1575

01:20:01,890 --> 01:19:57,750

you said God carotene keratin earlier

1576

01:20:05,760 --> 01:20:01,900

are you talking about plant material no

1577

01:20:09,109 --> 01:20:05,770

when I say keratin I mean carefulness

1578

01:20:12,030 --> 01:20:09,119

material is stuff like your females

1579

01:20:14,459 --> 01:20:12,040

right of keratin right hair is made of

1580

01:20:17,340 --> 01:20:14,469

keratin and your surface skin is keratin

1581

01:20:20,040 --> 01:20:17,350

now for keratin this material to be

1582

01:20:23,180 --> 01:20:20,050

buried deep inside the body in a

1583

01:20:26,129 --> 01:20:23,190

perfectly hard cocoon

1584

01:20:28,080 --> 01:20:26,139

it's not going to happen it's impossible

1585

01:20:31,260 --> 01:20:28,090

that's what the pathologist was arguing

1586

01:20:35,490 --> 01:20:31,270

right how does that happen I mean who

1587

01:20:39,899 --> 01:20:35,500

doesn't right a wonderful statement was

1588

01:20:41,970 --> 01:20:39,909

made by a Nobel laureate and he told me

1589

01:20:45,300 --> 01:20:41,980

said mr. Simms if you can replicate this

1590

01:20:48,330 --> 01:20:45,310

process of this carefulness material

1591

01:20:50,129 --> 01:20:48,340

being a non inflammatory response inside

1592

01:20:52,919 --> 01:20:50,139

the human body if you can replicate that

1593

01:20:55,820 --> 01:20:52,929

in the laboratory you may have a Nobel

1594

01:20:58,020 --> 01:20:55,830

laureate find and I said well sir I said

1595

01:21:00,510 --> 01:20:58,030

thank you for that wonderful piece of

1596

01:21:02,100 --> 01:21:00,520

information I said I was born in Texas

1597

01:21:02,729 --> 01:21:02,110

and I was born at night but it wasn't

1598

01:21:04,770 --> 01:21:02,739

last night

1599

01:21:06,689 --> 01:21:04,780

what laboratory do you trust that I

1600

01:21:11,709 --> 01:21:06,699

could send this to with that information

1601
01:21:13,359 --> 01:21:11,719
he said not one you can't you can't and

1602
01:21:18,790 --> 01:21:13,369
so kill everything you got that's right

1603
01:21:22,509 --> 01:21:18,800
that's right the the stuff that you have

1604
01:21:25,000 --> 01:21:22,519
now the evidence that you have I'm sure

1605
01:21:27,969 --> 01:21:25,010
that it is a you know hermetically

1606
01:21:31,989 --> 01:21:27,979
sealed and all that stuff but how safe

1607
01:21:41,560 --> 01:21:31,999
is it was hidden in a bunker far beneath

1608
01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:41,570
the location where you're at but but

1609
01:21:46,739 --> 01:21:43,760
yeah is it is it in a safe place and

1610
01:21:50,770 --> 01:21:46,749
have you ever had a you know any

1611
01:21:52,989 --> 01:21:50,780
anything strange happened were you know

1612
01:21:55,479 --> 01:21:52,999
individuals have you know come back to

1613
01:21:59,770 --> 01:21:55,489

get their material either et or men and

1614

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:59,780

black for that matter well we had had a

1615

01:22:08,350 --> 01:22:02,960

situation up in Washington State where I

1616

01:22:10,270 --> 01:22:08,360

went to a conference there and I was

1617

01:22:12,729 --> 01:22:10,280

allowed to stay at the home of an

1618

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:12,739

individual and they were home watching

1619

01:22:15,759 --> 01:22:14,239

for someone else and they said my home's

1620

01:22:18,100 --> 01:22:15,769

vacant right now and you're welcome to

1621

01:22:21,129 --> 01:22:18,110

stay there and I said well I'd be better

1622

01:22:22,899 --> 01:22:21,139

than buying a hotel and so I stayed

1623

01:22:25,029 --> 01:22:22,909

there and that night on that night the

1624

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:25,039

only time I've ever actually known this

1625

01:22:30,910 --> 01:22:27,199

was going to happen I can sense when

1626

01:22:34,750 --> 01:22:30,920

they're near I can if any any abductee

1627

01:22:36,700 --> 01:22:34,760

that's that coherent and waked gets it

1628

01:22:39,819 --> 01:22:36,710

they can sense when they're coming and

1629

01:22:42,279 --> 01:22:39,829

it freaks you out and I knew they were

1630

01:22:44,469 --> 01:22:42,289

coming at night and I knew and I knew

1631

01:22:47,469 --> 01:22:44,479

specifically why there was something in

1632

01:22:52,689 --> 01:22:47,479

the box that I had that they wanted and

1633

01:22:54,459 --> 01:22:52,699

I stayed awake for the night until I

1634

01:22:56,739 --> 01:22:54,469

knew that they were no longer coming and

1635

01:22:59,439 --> 01:22:56,749

so they were not present in other words

1636

01:23:04,989 --> 01:22:59,449

and that's the only time that I actually

1637

01:23:08,169 --> 01:23:04,999

had them quote-unquote to do that but I

1638

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:08,179

will say this for your audience most

1639

01:23:14,169 --> 01:23:11,840

people who know me you know I should

1640

01:23:16,719 --> 01:23:14,179

give this little caveat I think I am the

1641

01:23:20,319 --> 01:23:16,729

Alien Hunter I hunt them that hunted me

1642

01:23:23,680 --> 01:23:20,329

for 13 years and then later they hunted

1643

01:23:25,300 --> 01:23:23,690

my own little boy my son that turned me

1644

01:23:27,100 --> 01:23:25,310

from a literally

1645

01:23:28,510 --> 01:23:27,110

from the pride to the predator right

1646

01:23:30,430 --> 01:23:28,520

right I used to be terrified

1647

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:30,440

I mean he's terrified of these guys I

1648

01:23:36,280 --> 01:23:33,280

used to be scared of but now I'm not and

1649

01:23:39,280 --> 01:23:36,290

you can train yourself you can actually

1650

01:23:41,890 --> 01:23:39,290

overcome the stuff you can become so

1651

01:23:43,630 --> 01:23:41,900

effective at it that the alien will in

1652

01:23:45,760 --> 01:23:43,640

many cases will not even want to deal

1653

01:23:48,370 --> 01:23:45,770

with you simply because you're no longer

1654

01:23:53,380 --> 01:23:48,380

cooperative their terms not mine

1655

01:23:56,650 --> 01:23:53,390

yeah or fun yeah no longer easy prey you

1656

01:24:00,730 --> 01:23:56,660

know what no longer easy prey I I don't

1657

01:24:03,190 --> 01:24:00,740

know if we know in a general sense but

1658

01:24:06,850 --> 01:24:03,200

these implants are used for but I would

1659

01:24:09,130 --> 01:24:06,860

suspect that some of them are tracking

1660

01:24:14,590 --> 01:24:09,140

devices or partial you know that's one

1661

01:24:19,420 --> 01:24:14,600

of their functions and wouldn't ET know

1662

01:24:22,090 --> 01:24:19,430

where these are at okay first of all I'm

1663

01:24:25,720 --> 01:24:22,100

going to I'm going to again this is I

1664

01:24:30,130 --> 01:24:25,730

don't know everything so I could be

1665

01:24:34,780 --> 01:24:30,140

wrong but my basic knowledge of this

1666

01:24:36,520 --> 01:24:34,790

phenomena since 1960 and and today for

1667

01:24:38,200 --> 01:24:36,530

the ones that we're doing after doing 25

1668

01:24:40,840 --> 01:24:38,210

surgeries so I probably know a few

1669

01:24:44,850 --> 01:24:40,850

things about them they're not tracking

1670

01:24:47,400 --> 01:24:44,860

devices they're not transponders they're

1671

01:24:50,140 --> 01:24:47,410

it's easier to describe what they're not

1672

01:24:52,930 --> 01:24:50,150

they're not those things and the reason

1673

01:24:54,490 --> 01:24:52,940

people ask me well alive an implant in

1674

01:24:56,440 --> 01:24:54,500

my neck and it's a tracking device so

1675

01:24:58,090 --> 01:24:56,450

how do you know that well it must it has

1676
01:25:00,400 --> 01:24:58,100
to be well how do you know that though

1677
01:25:03,550 --> 01:25:00,410
yeah tell me what causes you to know

1678
01:25:07,000 --> 01:25:03,560
that well it must be know must be is not

1679
01:25:09,580 --> 01:25:07,010
the answer must be as it's it's often an

1680
01:25:11,290 --> 01:25:09,590
emotional thought about it it has to be

1681
01:25:14,590 --> 01:25:11,300
something because I something I can

1682
01:25:16,810 --> 01:25:14,600
understand that's the fact is that they

1683
01:25:20,140 --> 01:25:16,820
already knew where you were at when you

1684
01:25:22,570 --> 01:25:20,150
got it it was an accident that they

1685
01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,580
found you right they knew where you were

1686
01:25:27,730 --> 01:25:24,560
at they knew who your grandmother was

1687
01:25:31,150 --> 01:25:27,740
that your grandpa and others it's in

1688
01:25:33,160 --> 01:25:31,160

your family lineage they know where

1689

01:25:34,840 --> 01:25:33,170

you're at and they don't need it most

1690

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:34,850

people don't have implants they still

1691

01:25:39,130 --> 01:25:38,000

over abductees read so what are they for

1692

01:25:42,370 --> 01:25:39,140

now we go

1693

01:25:45,940 --> 01:25:42,380

what they from what we what we think

1694

01:25:50,560 --> 01:25:45,950

they're not and into what they maybe one

1695

01:25:52,570 --> 01:25:50,570

of the things they may be for is and

1696

01:25:55,720 --> 01:25:52,580

because some of the abductees admit this

1697

01:26:03,250 --> 01:25:55,730

and and so we find some of this stuff

1698

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:03,260

out kind of inadvertently such as some

1699

01:26:08,830 --> 01:26:06,560

of these things are in fact it seemed to

1700

01:26:11,380 --> 01:26:08,840

affect neurotransmitters you're a

1701

01:26:16,360 --> 01:26:11,390

functional neurotransmitters like

1702

01:26:20,400 --> 01:26:16,370

serotonin dopamine it these

1703

01:26:28,560 --> 01:26:20,410

neurotransmitters if offered in any way

1704

01:26:35,400 --> 01:26:32,290

psychologists it was very effective in

1705

01:26:38,530 --> 01:26:35,410

that this particular field of

1706

01:26:41,560 --> 01:26:38,540

pharmacology she said mister Simms

1707

01:26:44,170 --> 01:26:41,570

if what you're saying is true whoever

1708

01:26:47,050 --> 01:26:44,180

runs your neurotransmitters runs you

1709

01:26:49,300 --> 01:26:47,060

they run you mentally physically they

1710

01:26:52,030 --> 01:26:49,310

decide where you're happy sad or even

1711

01:26:54,160 --> 01:26:52,040

suicidal they decide what your life is

1712

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:54,170

going to be alike and I said in my

1713

01:26:58,510 --> 01:26:56,000

opinion I said that would be a correct

1714

01:27:00,850 --> 01:26:58,520

description I said you're the doctor you

1715

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:00,860

tell me that's but these are things that

1716

01:27:09,070 --> 01:27:07,520

we hear from people and and we we feel

1717

01:27:12,670 --> 01:27:09,080

like the clear truth they're attached to

1718

01:27:16,000 --> 01:27:12,680

main nerve supplies so and there isn't

1719

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,010

as hard biological containment that's

1720

01:27:21,100 --> 01:27:18,800

not supposed to either in my opinion the

1721

01:27:22,840 --> 01:27:21,110

keratin material is is literally it's

1722

01:27:24,970 --> 01:27:22,850

from the surface skin alright and

1723

01:27:26,680 --> 01:27:24,980

reached your body doesn't reject it

1724

01:27:29,710 --> 01:27:26,690

because it's your own skin it's from a

1725

01:27:31,750 --> 01:27:29,720

scoop mark right on you right right and

1726

01:27:34,300 --> 01:27:31,760

it's wrapped in there and that that

1727

01:27:36,460 --> 01:27:34,310

makes more sense to me than in some of

1728

01:27:39,670 --> 01:27:36,470

these other things wow man that creeps

1729

01:27:44,520 --> 01:27:39,680

me out more than if it was like yeah

1730

01:27:48,640 --> 01:27:44,530

alien metal I'm cool with that but but

1731

01:27:50,320 --> 01:27:48,650

not us this is paid to black I guess

1732

01:27:51,870 --> 01:27:50,330

tonight Derrel Sims on the game changer

1733

01:27:53,850 --> 01:27:51,880

networking Katie RA

1734

01:27:58,540 --> 01:27:53,860

planet more terror right after this

1735

01:27:58,550 --> 01:28:08,390

[Music]

1736

01:28:14,600 --> 01:28:11,569

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1737

01:28:17,100 --> 01:28:14,610

you're listening to faint and black

1738

01:28:19,950 --> 01:28:17,110

always on the edge of the hottest

1739

01:28:20,729 --> 01:28:19,960

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1740

01:28:40,350 --> 01:28:20,739

to black

1741

01:28:43,709 --> 01:28:40,360

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1742

01:28:45,450 --> 01:28:43,719

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1743

01:28:47,850 --> 01:28:45,460

experienced more than our fair share

1744

01:28:50,729 --> 01:28:47,860

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1745

01:28:52,919 --> 01:28:50,739

and last month I decided to make sure my

1746

01:28:54,810 --> 01:28:52,929

family does not have to worry about food

1747

01:28:58,290 --> 01:28:54,820

that should we get caught in a real

1748

01:29:00,450 --> 01:28:58,300

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1749

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,460

healthy storable product that tastes so

1750

01:29:04,109 --> 01:29:02,320

good that you'll want to eat it every

1751

01:29:07,080 --> 01:29:04,119

day instead of just during those times

1752

01:29:10,500 --> 01:29:07,090

of duress on Lumina products have a 25

1753

01:29:12,620 --> 01:29:10,510

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1754

01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:12,630

preservatives and are made in America

1755

01:29:16,830 --> 01:29:15,040

with the new manna pack in your home

1756

01:29:19,649 --> 01:29:16,840

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1757

01:29:22,560 --> 01:29:19,659

that you protected your family not only

1758

01:29:25,169 --> 01:29:22,570

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1759

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,179

you can too just click on the new mana

1760

01:29:29,550 --> 01:29:27,520

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1761

01:29:31,950 --> 01:29:29,560

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1762

01:29:33,950 --> 01:29:31,960

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1763

01:29:37,950 --> 01:29:33,960

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1764

01:29:39,479 --> 01:29:37,960

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1765

01:29:41,870 --> 01:29:39,489

lot whether you're a college student

1766

01:29:44,399 --> 01:29:41,880

busy professional parent or grandparent

1767

01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,409

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1768

01:29:48,419 --> 01:29:46,239

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1769

01:29:50,760 --> 01:29:48,429

your memory your health and your future

1770

01:29:52,770 --> 01:29:50,770

now you can combat the effects of stress

1771

01:29:54,720 --> 01:29:52,780

and anxiety while improving your memory

1772

01:29:56,819 --> 01:29:54,730

and recall at the same time with the

1773

01:29:58,589 --> 01:29:56,829

dietary supplement calm and clever

1774

01:30:00,720 --> 01:29:58,599

studies showed that the ingredients in

1775

01:30:02,879 --> 01:30:00,730

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1776

01:30:04,859 --> 01:30:02,889

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1777

01:30:07,810 --> 01:30:04,869

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1778

01:30:11,589 --> 01:30:07,820

four six or calm and clever calm

1779

01:30:21,160 --> 01:30:11,599

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1780

01:30:23,109 --> 01:30:21,170

does the CIA day GRA radio.com you are

1781

01:30:27,819 --> 01:30:23,119

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1782

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:27,829

Church on the game changer Network hi

1783

01:30:33,069 --> 01:30:30,380

I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to Jim

1784

01:30:35,890 --> 01:30:33,079

Il Church this is a revolution the

1785

01:30:42,910 --> 01:30:35,900

revolution will not be televised the

1786

01:30:42,920 --> 01:31:22,270

[Music]

1787

01:31:25,939 --> 01:31:24,410

welcome back fade to black our meals

1788

01:31:27,410 --> 01:31:25,949

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Derrel

1789

01:31:30,140 --> 01:31:27,420

Sims and this segment of fade to black

1790

01:31:37,160 --> 01:31:30,150

is proudly brought to you by new manna

1791

01:31:40,520 --> 01:31:37,170

food storage made in the USA no GMOs GMO

1792

01:31:42,859 --> 01:31:40,530

free msg free just used the promo code

1793

01:31:45,200 --> 01:31:42,869

Jimmy every order over a hundred dollars

1794

01:31:47,330 --> 01:31:45,210

gets you an autographed fade to black

1795

01:31:48,439 --> 01:31:47,340

t-shirt Darrell do you have an autograph

1796

01:31:52,549 --> 01:31:48,449

fade to black t-shirt

1797

01:31:53,930 --> 01:31:52,559

I don't can I just I'm just I'm sitting

1798

01:31:57,649 --> 01:31:53,940

here crying I just don't know why I

1799

01:32:01,100 --> 01:31:57,659

don't have one you have a fade to black

1800

01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:01,110

shirt I do okay okay it's just not

1801
01:32:04,279 --> 01:32:03,840
autographed why why does that not your

1802
01:32:06,620 --> 01:32:04,289
daughter

1803
01:32:10,100 --> 01:32:06,630
what kind of Schmo wouldn't sign a shirt

1804
01:32:12,049 --> 01:32:10,110
for you I just don't know I just I can't

1805
01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:12,059
imagine I just it's beyond my

1806
01:32:15,799 --> 01:32:13,679
understanding man and you've been a

1807
01:32:19,520 --> 01:32:15,809
guest in our home

1808
01:32:23,870 --> 01:32:19,530
how rude that's correct Oh rude okay

1809
01:32:26,089 --> 01:32:23,880
Darrell DNA I just watched a really cool

1810
01:32:27,470 --> 01:32:26,099
movie it's called annihilation I don't

1811
01:32:30,319 --> 01:32:27,480
know if you've seen it but you should

1812
01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:30,329
check it out because it deals with alien

1813
01:32:40,459 --> 01:32:36,239

DNA and major release really well done

1814

01:32:43,129 --> 01:32:40,469

but it dealt with alien DNA differently

1815

01:32:46,129 --> 01:32:43,139

than a very original script very

1816

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:46,139

original book that this came from but

1817

01:32:50,180 --> 01:32:48,239

alien DNA you've done a lot of research

1818

01:32:53,779 --> 01:32:50,190

into this area what have you been

1819

01:32:58,759 --> 01:32:53,789

finding out what are the things we've

1820

01:33:02,120 --> 01:32:58,769

been planning out in the alien phenomena

1821

01:33:07,359 --> 01:33:02,130

and we've gotten and I asked to back up

1822

01:33:12,410 --> 01:33:07,369

just a little bit we have several

1823

01:33:14,450 --> 01:33:12,420

objects that we want to study and and I

1824

01:33:20,810 --> 01:33:14,460

hate to bring this up but that's just

1825

01:33:23,540 --> 01:33:20,820

the way it is we have what may be about

1826
01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:23,550
15 samples of fluorescence we have a

1827
01:33:30,259 --> 01:33:26,340
couple of samples of something that

1828
01:33:32,209 --> 01:33:30,269
appears to be reportedly the skin of an

1829
01:33:34,439 --> 01:33:32,219
alien scratched from underneath the

1830
01:33:37,889 --> 01:33:34,449
fingernail of an individual right

1831
01:33:43,020 --> 01:33:37,899
and if that is true we may have the

1832
01:33:44,850 --> 01:33:43,030
first catalog references of the aliens

1833
01:33:47,339 --> 01:33:44,860
and the reason I want to get the samples

1834
01:33:50,580 --> 01:33:47,349
of florist is done is because if we

1835
01:33:53,310 --> 01:33:50,590
start fighting in this fluorescence a

1836
01:33:56,040 --> 01:33:53,320
pattern we're going to find out that

1837
01:33:58,469 --> 01:33:56,050
grace probably have certain kind of gray

1838
01:34:00,779 --> 01:33:58,479

has a certain type of fluorescence and

1839

01:34:02,729 --> 01:34:00,789

so on so I think that's true for a lot

1840

01:34:04,439 --> 01:34:02,739

of reasons and but we anyway it just

1841

01:34:07,529 --> 01:34:04,449

takes money to do this stuff and I've

1842

01:34:11,459 --> 01:34:07,539

just especially since these surgeries

1843

01:34:13,529 --> 01:34:11,469

and everything else I mean this the the

1844

01:34:15,839 --> 01:34:13,539

cert everything that medically has

1845

01:34:21,929 --> 01:34:15,849

happened to me in the last three months

1846

01:34:24,330 --> 01:34:21,939

has been we it's \$150,000 so I mean it's

1847

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:24,340

just it's kind of it's sunk our boat a

1848

01:34:28,379 --> 01:34:25,840

little bit so we're just a little slow

1849

01:34:33,589 --> 01:34:28,389

and stuff right now but the bottom line

1850

01:34:36,419 --> 01:34:33,599

is the hands that I keep talking about

1851
01:34:38,009 --> 01:34:36,429
those hands are not just different hands

1852
01:34:43,409 --> 01:34:38,019
on different entities they represent

1853
01:34:46,049 --> 01:34:43,419
different programs on you you're part of

1854
01:34:47,790 --> 01:34:46,059
a program and the coloration of the

1855
01:34:51,959 --> 01:34:47,800
fluorescence on those hands that I'm

1856
01:34:53,459 --> 01:34:51,969
going to show as well affects people now

1857
01:34:55,679 --> 01:34:53,469
I'm going to give you a best and a

1858
01:34:57,750 --> 01:34:55,689
worst-case scenario best-case scenario

1859
01:35:00,179 --> 01:34:57,760
as many of these people within gray and

1860
01:35:02,969 --> 01:35:00,189
if you check yourself with a black light

1861
01:35:05,580 --> 01:35:02,979
at 267 nanometers you're going to find

1862
01:35:06,449 --> 01:35:05,590
if he's touched you and physically held

1863
01:35:08,669 --> 01:35:06,459

you and so on

1864

01:35:10,109 --> 01:35:08,679

relative wrists as an example you're

1865

01:35:12,029 --> 01:35:10,119

going to find for us those on your

1866

01:35:13,919 --> 01:35:12,039

wrists in the form of fingers you

1867

01:35:16,290 --> 01:35:13,929

usually will find it informal bruising

1868

01:35:17,639 --> 01:35:16,300

but if not you'll find the fluorescence

1869

01:35:20,489 --> 01:35:17,649

where you actually touch who leaves a

1870

01:35:23,069 --> 01:35:20,499

sweat like material that exudes from him

1871

01:35:25,409 --> 01:35:23,079

and penetrates your skin subdermal Eon

1872

01:35:27,659 --> 01:35:25,419

contact what that simply means is you

1873

01:35:32,489 --> 01:35:27,669

can't wash it off if you can don't call

1874

01:35:36,359 --> 01:35:32,499

me because it's not alien to worst case

1875

01:35:38,069 --> 01:35:36,369

scenario I have five people and ear this

1876

01:35:39,439 --> 01:35:38,079

is the first show I've told us on this

1877

01:35:43,350 --> 01:35:39,449

is hand to God

1878

01:35:45,389 --> 01:35:43,360

five people in my abductees and they're

1879

01:35:47,279 --> 01:35:45,399

all contactees everyone I'm not

1880

01:35:48,000 --> 01:35:47,289

abductees contact these in other words

1881

01:35:51,959 --> 01:35:48,010

they

1882

01:35:55,020 --> 01:35:51,969

but the contact was meaningful useful

1883

01:35:59,069 --> 01:35:55,030

wonderful or whatever every one of those

1884

01:36:02,660 --> 01:35:59,079

five people with that exact same

1885

01:36:04,560 --> 01:36:02,670

coloration of fluorescence not the green

1886

01:36:09,149 --> 01:36:04,570

something totally different

1887

01:36:11,009 --> 01:36:09,159

I won't even mention it ended up and

1888

01:36:12,810 --> 01:36:11,019

again I'm not picking on anybody

1889

01:36:15,120 --> 01:36:12,820

sexually or anything cuz I don't I don't

1890

01:36:17,939 --> 01:36:15,130

do that this is just it's informational

1891

01:36:20,089 --> 01:36:17,949

that's all it is every one of these

1892

01:36:24,089 --> 01:36:20,099

people with that particular fluorescence

1893

01:36:27,629 --> 01:36:24,099

and I examined one of them in in a UFO

1894

01:36:30,359 --> 01:36:27,639

meeting in the last time I spoke the

1895

01:36:34,410 --> 01:36:30,369

night you introduced me during that

1896

01:36:40,069 --> 01:36:34,420

meeting right the man I was examining he

1897

01:36:46,290 --> 01:36:43,709

sexual reassignment in other words you

1898

01:36:48,450 --> 01:36:46,300

may be a particular you may be male or

1899

01:36:51,930 --> 01:36:48,460

female whatever the case may be right

1900

01:36:56,129 --> 01:36:51,940

but when that program is finished you

1901

01:36:59,220 --> 01:36:56,139

won't be Wow for some bizarre reason you

1902

01:37:00,540 --> 01:36:59,230

will change your mind any and every one

1903

01:37:03,060 --> 01:37:00,550

of these people walk away from their

1904

01:37:05,459 --> 01:37:03,070

family okay I have one in Washington

1905

01:37:08,040 --> 01:37:05,469

State one in America just list them one

1906

01:37:10,620 --> 01:37:08,050

after another they la two of them in LA

1907

01:37:13,799 --> 01:37:10,630

when I was in the FX program and in

1908

01:37:16,169 --> 01:37:13,809

movies I can just name on one after

1909

01:37:18,330 --> 01:37:16,179

another all five of these people went

1910

01:37:19,799 --> 01:37:18,340

first four and I don't care people

1911

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:19,809

people want to do sexual reassignment

1912

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:20,800

that's our business

1913

01:37:26,250 --> 01:37:23,760

it just it ought to be your decision

1914

01:37:30,209 --> 01:37:26,260

somebody else's right right right

1915

01:37:31,939 --> 01:37:30,219

wow that's fascinating that's that

1916

01:37:33,629 --> 01:37:31,949

that's the program they're in that's

1917

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:33,639

fascinating

1918

01:37:37,979 --> 01:37:35,920

you've mentioned okay I want to see our

1919

01:37:41,660 --> 01:37:37,989

DNA before I get to a fluorescence I

1920

01:37:45,209 --> 01:37:41,670

want to talk about that in just a second

1921

01:37:47,310 --> 01:37:45,219

DNA it was I don't know if you caught

1922

01:37:49,500 --> 01:37:47,320

this but it was written up in a

1923

01:37:52,939 --> 01:37:49,510

published Journal last week 33

1924

01:37:57,810 --> 01:37:52,949

scientists came to the conclusion that

1925

01:38:01,080 --> 01:37:57,820

octopus octopus I thought I was the

1926

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:04,560

those eggs came to this planet from

1927

01:38:11,970 --> 01:38:09,760

somewhere else and we don't know how

1928

01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:11,980

they got here but that they just

1929

01:38:18,060 --> 01:38:14,320

appeared 250 million years ago out of

1930

01:38:20,430 --> 01:38:18,070

nowhere with the ability to change skin

1931

01:38:22,560 --> 01:38:20,440

color we all know that right camouflage

1932

01:38:25,650 --> 01:38:22,570

or other some of the most intelligent

1933

01:38:27,480 --> 01:38:25,660

beings on this planet we we've known

1934

01:38:31,440 --> 01:38:27,490

that for yeah we've known that for quite

1935

01:38:34,500 --> 01:38:31,450

a while but the octopus is completely on

1936

01:38:37,470 --> 01:38:34,510

its own when it comes to a species here

1937

01:38:39,870 --> 01:38:37,480

you know you can look at a cow and say

1938

01:38:42,810 --> 01:38:39,880

okay four legs you can look at a dog and

1939

01:38:46,380 --> 01:38:42,820

say four legs you can look at a cat and

1940

01:38:49,260 --> 01:38:46,390

say four legs or a horse or a deer

1941

01:38:51,780 --> 01:38:49,270

things look similar right and then you

1942

01:38:54,930 --> 01:38:51,790

can look at monkeys and chimpanzees and

1943

01:38:59,340 --> 01:38:54,940

humans and see the similarity of things

1944

01:39:02,640 --> 01:38:59,350

fish right not the octopus the octopus

1945

01:39:06,660 --> 01:39:02,650

is the only thing like the octopus

1946

01:39:11,070 --> 01:39:06,670

so there's alien DNA right there before

1947

01:39:13,680 --> 01:39:11,080

we even stopped to suggest that this is

1948

01:39:16,590 --> 01:39:13,690

this is something that can't be possible

1949

01:39:19,890 --> 01:39:16,600

it certainly is so when we're talking

1950

01:39:22,890 --> 01:39:19,900

about alien DNA our DNA could have been

1951

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:22,900

altered or adjusted by et many times

1952

01:39:29,670 --> 01:39:26,560

over the years couldn't it that that is

1953

01:39:33,090 --> 01:39:29,680

a definite that a number of people have

1954

01:39:36,210 --> 01:39:33,100

in a concerning the octopus will further

1955

01:39:38,130 --> 01:39:36,220

I'm a diver so octopus are fascinating

1956

01:39:39,870 --> 01:39:38,140

to me to begin with but one of the most

1957

01:39:41,400 --> 01:39:39,880

interesting things of the octopus is

1958

01:39:45,200 --> 01:39:41,410

that he has one of the most best

1959

01:39:47,100 --> 01:39:45,210

developed eyes and for it to be evolved

1960

01:39:49,290 --> 01:39:47,110

the scientists will tell you it's

1961

01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:49,300

impossible right there's not enough time

1962

01:39:55,770 --> 01:39:52,960

for that to happen it it just doesn't

1963

01:39:58,400 --> 01:39:55,780

make any sense and when you come into

1964

01:40:01,380 --> 01:39:58,410

these type creatures octopus and uh

1965

01:40:04,710 --> 01:40:01,390

they're they're unique in every sense of

1966

01:40:09,930 --> 01:40:04,720

the word but concerning the alien DNA

1967

01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:09,940

possibly a study was done on Bigfoot

1968

01:40:13,800 --> 01:40:13,360

here in Texas and the study there's a

1969

01:40:15,090 --> 01:40:13,810

number of

1970

01:40:17,370 --> 01:40:15,100

samples that were sent to these people

1971

01:40:23,280 --> 01:40:17,380

up in Nacogdoches

1972

01:40:25,260 --> 01:40:23,290

- the lady is scientists there and some

1973

01:40:26,820 --> 01:40:25,270

people begged me to send some samples

1974

01:40:29,310 --> 01:40:26,830

that I had and I said no I'm not

1975

01:40:30,630 --> 01:40:29,320

interested and they said please do and

1976

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:30,640

that's why from well I'll write them

1977

01:40:36,210 --> 01:40:33,520

just to be sociable and to do the right

1978

01:40:39,300 --> 01:40:36,220

thing and I wrote the lady and I said

1979

01:40:41,400 --> 01:40:39,310

I'm not a Bigfoot investigator although

1980

01:40:43,230 --> 01:40:41,410

we have seen Bigfoot in some of our

1981

01:40:46,890 --> 01:40:43,240

events one of them on a massive massive

1982

01:40:49,380 --> 01:40:46,900

craft 50 miles thick and 600 miles

1983

01:40:51,690 --> 01:40:49,390

across in fact all the entities were

1984

01:40:55,290 --> 01:40:51,700

present all seven flavors of those

1985

01:40:57,150 --> 01:40:55,300

entities were present with him in the

1986

01:41:00,480 --> 01:40:57,160

same time in the same event witnessed by

1987

01:41:02,400 --> 01:41:00,490

all these people I said as far as your

1988

01:41:05,190 --> 01:41:02,410

evidence if you would like I will send

1989

01:41:06,720 --> 01:41:05,200

you hair samples from so-called Bigfoot

1990

01:41:10,200 --> 01:41:06,730

that have been examined by the

1991

01:41:12,440 --> 01:41:10,210

University of Washington by my research

1992

01:41:16,230 --> 01:41:12,450

assistant Mary florea

1993

01:41:20,520 --> 01:41:16,240

she's a was in the primary program there

1994

01:41:23,580 --> 01:41:20,530

of AIDS research and anyway I'll send

1995

01:41:26,160 --> 01:41:23,590

those I send some samples over the urine

1996

01:41:30,000 --> 01:41:26,170

sample from from an adolescent and a

1997

01:41:32,610 --> 01:41:30,010

fingernail for an adolescent Bigfoot of

1998

01:41:35,160 --> 01:41:32,620

course I knew right off the bat she

1999

01:41:37,410 --> 01:41:35,170

would Jim believe word of saying right I

2000

01:41:39,630 --> 01:41:37,420

mean not one word I mean all this

2001
01:41:41,730 --> 01:41:39,640
evidence and you know all these Bigfoot

2002
01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:41,740
guys that throw a Bigfoot TV can't find

2003
01:41:44,670 --> 01:41:43,360
anything you know and you're sitting

2004
01:41:47,100 --> 01:41:44,680
there with it that's well I've been

2005
01:41:48,540 --> 01:41:47,110
doing this for a long time and just kind

2006
01:41:51,870 --> 01:41:48,550
of a lot of Bigfoot researcher doesn't

2007
01:41:53,760 --> 01:41:51,880
mean I don't have any evidence so anyway

2008
01:41:55,110 --> 01:41:53,770
so I just say thank you we have enough

2009
01:41:57,600 --> 01:41:55,120
buzz we're good I'm glad to hear that

2010
01:42:01,080 --> 01:41:57,610
they'll just keep mine so I just hung up

2011
01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:01,090
and I was it the point being that what

2012
01:42:06,600 --> 01:42:04,480
they found in their study is that

2013
01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:06,610

Bigfoot is definitely a simian it sees

2014

01:42:12,800 --> 01:42:09,760

an ape-like creature no question but the

2015

01:42:15,870 --> 01:42:12,810

problem is he apparently didn't involve

2016

01:42:18,900 --> 01:42:15,880

if he did he did it real fast because

2017

01:42:22,290 --> 01:42:18,910

he's got modern the the mitochondrial

2018

01:42:27,180 --> 01:42:22,300

DNA is a female obviously woman of

2019

01:42:32,050 --> 01:42:27,190

modern descent now ancient

2020

01:42:34,750 --> 01:42:32,060

modern she has been think of him as

2021

01:42:37,959 --> 01:42:34,760

hatch clone manufacturer made for the

2022

01:42:38,859 --> 01:42:37,969

purpose of interaction with mankind just

2023

01:42:41,320 --> 01:42:38,869

like the others

2024

01:42:43,180 --> 01:42:41,330

well what when you say modern are we

2025

01:42:45,939 --> 01:42:43,190

talking a hundred thousand years hundred

2026

01:42:47,950 --> 01:42:45,949

fifty thousand years 35 well it was

2027

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:47,960

modern in the sense of the word it was

2028

01:42:53,470 --> 01:42:49,760

not cro-magnon or anything like that it

2029

01:42:56,200 --> 01:42:53,480

was so how do you get modern woman DNA

2030

01:42:59,820 --> 01:42:56,210

mixed into that and it appears that it

2031

01:43:05,770 --> 01:42:59,830

was again cloned or hatched or

2032

01:43:07,930 --> 01:43:05,780

manufactured in a in a genetic way if

2033

01:43:12,209 --> 01:43:07,940

the story is true and I think that it is

2034

01:43:16,000 --> 01:43:14,379

absolutely fascinating but if you look

2035

01:43:19,689 --> 01:43:16,010

at all the aliens if you look at the

2036

01:43:21,310 --> 01:43:19,699

reptile where in the world would you get

2037

01:43:23,229 --> 01:43:21,320

if you're going to make an alien

2038

01:43:25,209 --> 01:43:23,239

quote-unquote let's just say we're going

2039

01:43:28,990 --> 01:43:25,219

to make some if I was going to make a

2040

01:43:31,810 --> 01:43:29,000

reptile alien and there are some where

2041

01:43:35,740 --> 01:43:31,820

would you get reptile DNA from probably

2042

01:43:37,709 --> 01:43:35,750

not Venus probably not Jupiter but earth

2043

01:43:40,180 --> 01:43:37,719

got plenty of reptiles every kind of

2044

01:43:42,760 --> 01:43:40,190

every kind of reptile you can imagine if

2045

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:42,770

you look at the humanoid they so-called

2046

01:43:52,540 --> 01:43:46,639

Nordic Ware which get human DNA from not

2047

01:43:54,820 --> 01:43:52,550

Mars not Pluto right probably planet

2048

01:43:57,040 --> 01:43:54,830

Earth and when you look at all the

2049

01:43:59,050 --> 01:43:57,050

others and look at the prey Manas where

2050

01:44:03,629 --> 01:43:59,060

to get praying mantis DNA from probably

2051

01:44:07,660 --> 01:44:03,639

not the moon right here earth is the DNA

2052

01:44:10,649 --> 01:44:07,670

factory for for the programs that are

2053

01:44:13,720 --> 01:44:10,659

being run and some of those programs are

2054

01:44:15,760 --> 01:44:13,730

making hatching cloning or manufacturing

2055

01:44:18,850 --> 01:44:15,770

these entities to interact with us and

2056

01:44:20,979 --> 01:44:18,860

the egg comes from here so my native

2057

01:44:22,899 --> 01:44:20,989

buddies so on medicine but it's two of

2058

01:44:25,240 --> 01:44:22,909

them in particular say well these are

2059

01:44:27,129 --> 01:44:25,250

the nth people in the the greys and so

2060

01:44:28,930 --> 01:44:27,139

on I said I'm not knocking your

2061

01:44:31,120 --> 01:44:28,940

terminology I'm just telling you that

2062

01:44:33,160 --> 01:44:31,130

that you're using the description if

2063

01:44:35,589 --> 01:44:33,170

they come from here inside the earth

2064

01:44:39,129 --> 01:44:35,599

right right if you look at the oldest

2065

01:44:40,350 --> 01:44:39,139

oldest pictographs of these guys on the

2066

01:44:42,419 --> 01:44:40,360

walls

2067

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:42,429

years old they have antenna on their

2068

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:46,960

heads just looking at a newer version

2069

01:44:55,500 --> 01:44:49,840

today that's right that's right

2070

01:44:58,620 --> 01:44:55,510

and if if the geneticists had this

2071

01:45:00,060 --> 01:44:58,630

information would they go public with it

2072

01:45:02,939 --> 01:45:00,070

do you think they would discuss it with

2073

01:45:05,280 --> 01:45:02,949

their friends or family you know their

2074

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:05,290

notice I'm talking to several people in

2075

01:45:11,160 --> 01:45:09,040

universities right now and they would

2076

01:45:13,890 --> 01:45:11,170

talk they do talk about it a little bit

2077

01:45:17,000 --> 01:45:13,900

among themselves but generally speaking

2078

01:45:19,260 --> 01:45:17,010

it's not a it's a career ender if you

2079

01:45:21,479 --> 01:45:19,270

get caught in the wrong conversations

2080

01:45:24,840 --> 01:45:21,489

well because you know they're looking at

2081

01:45:28,800 --> 01:45:24,850

all kinds of DNA all the time and you're

2082

01:45:30,959 --> 01:45:28,810

going back not only with with animals

2083

01:45:34,140 --> 01:45:30,969

and other species and plants for that

2084

01:45:37,290 --> 01:45:34,150

matter but when you're looking at humans

2085

01:45:40,560 --> 01:45:37,300

Homo sapiens and you're chasing back DNA

2086

01:45:45,689 --> 01:45:40,570

and you're seeing strange things there

2087

01:45:47,490 --> 01:45:45,699

that don't make sense unless somebody is

2088

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:47,500

you know there's a program going on

2089

01:45:51,959 --> 01:45:49,840

there yeah some snip snip

2090

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:51,969

you know something going on with with

2091

01:45:58,649 --> 01:45:55,360

genes and chromosomes and and an

2092

01:46:00,689 --> 01:45:58,659

altering DNA but they can't really say

2093

01:46:05,310 --> 01:46:00,699

anything about it I mean it you're right

2094

01:46:08,340 --> 01:46:05,320

a career ender if I were them I would

2095

01:46:12,479 --> 01:46:08,350

not do that and I have literally I was

2096

01:46:17,160 --> 01:46:12,489

on a program one night and years and

2097

01:46:19,169 --> 01:46:17,170

years ago and I got lured a a two

2098

01:46:22,530 --> 01:46:19,179

hundred phone calls the 600 emails in a

2099

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:22,540

period of weeks and I could that I was

2100

01:46:28,649 --> 01:46:24,639

overwhelmed with all this and one guy

2101

01:46:29,160 --> 01:46:28,659

called me and and I said listen to me

2102

01:46:34,830 --> 01:46:29,170

carefully

2103

01:46:37,260 --> 01:46:34,840

I said I'm I'm ex-cia I know you work at

2104

01:46:40,590 --> 01:46:37,270

a listening post I know the kind of work

2105

01:46:43,439 --> 01:46:40,600

that you do and I'm telling you you're

2106

01:46:45,660 --> 01:46:43,449

the things that you do are far above my

2107

01:46:48,959 --> 01:46:45,670

pay grade but I can tell you this right

2108

01:46:53,339 --> 01:46:48,969

now you need to hang the phone up get

2109

01:46:53,740 --> 01:46:53,349

off the phone immediately stop talking

2110

01:46:58,030 --> 01:46:53,750

to

2111

01:47:01,390 --> 01:46:58,040

I said they're not watching me they're

2112

01:47:03,970 --> 01:47:01,400

watching who's calling me right they

2113

01:47:06,430 --> 01:47:03,980

don't care about me they care about the

2114

01:47:09,250 --> 01:47:06,440

people in their business that is

2115

01:47:11,200 --> 01:47:09,260

listening to me but I'm an abductee I

2116

01:47:13,630 --> 01:47:11,210

said I understand that and God bless you

2117

01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:13,640

and I want to help you you're going to

2118

01:47:19,180 --> 01:47:16,880

lose your career and you may lose more

2119

01:47:22,360 --> 01:47:19,190

than that if you don't hang the phone up

2120

01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:22,370

now it's for your own good

2121

01:47:28,300 --> 01:47:25,280

it's not about me it's about you about

2122

01:47:30,760 --> 01:47:28,310

your fat hang the phone up my hindi and

2123

01:47:32,680 --> 01:47:30,770

he finally did it broke my heart telling

2124

01:47:34,630 --> 01:47:32,690

that because I know I've never turned

2125

01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:34,640

down any abductee or contact he wanted

2126

01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:40,000

help but he I'm telling you they

2127

01:47:48,910 --> 01:47:42,320

cryptologist worked for me at one time

2128

01:47:51,100 --> 01:47:48,920

as my true story hand of God and I made

2129

01:47:53,020 --> 01:47:51,110

a going to have some fun one night on a

2130

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:53,030

radio program so I started throwing out

2131

01:47:59,500 --> 01:47:56,960

some intelligence lingo just little

2132

01:48:01,810 --> 01:47:59,510

snips here and there nobody would ever

2133

01:48:05,050 --> 01:48:01,820

caught it unless of course they were in

2134

01:48:07,360 --> 01:48:05,060

it right now I'm telling you the next

2135

01:48:09,400 --> 01:48:07,370

morning my cryptologist called me and he

2136

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:09,410

cussed me out I said don't you talk to

2137

01:48:12,940 --> 01:48:10,400

me like that

2138

01:48:15,640 --> 01:48:12,950

he said part enough thank you thank you

2139

01:48:17,230 --> 01:48:15,650

do it on that program and I said like I

2140

01:48:19,180 --> 01:48:17,240

just wanted Sue's listening he said well

2141

01:48:19,600 --> 01:48:19,190

I Got News for You somebody was

2142

01:48:23,740 --> 01:48:19,610

listening

2143

01:48:28,780 --> 01:48:23,750

we got 250 hits that's it that's all he

2144

01:48:30,970 --> 01:48:28,790

said from the intelligence community he

2145

01:48:31,810 --> 01:48:30,980

did three of the computers were in the

2146

01:48:37,920 --> 01:48:31,820

White House

2147

01:48:40,480 --> 01:48:37,930

NSA computers don't do it again

2148

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:40,490

give me one why do you know I said what

2149

01:48:44,380 --> 01:48:42,320

do you think my job was I know right

2150

01:48:50,230 --> 01:48:44,390

what was one of the words give me one

2151

01:48:52,810 --> 01:48:50,240

now let's test well well this is a very

2152

01:48:54,520 --> 01:48:52,820

easy one and it is a word that other

2153

01:48:57,370 --> 01:48:54,530

people because if they read enough they

2154

01:49:01,600 --> 01:48:57,380

will know but the term witting when I

2155

01:49:03,520 --> 01:49:01,610

use the term of witting individual if

2156

01:49:07,140 --> 01:49:03,530

you're winning and you're in the in the

2157

01:49:09,850 --> 01:49:07,150

company it means that you are your

2158

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,860

you are not only aware but you're also

2159

01:49:12,400 --> 01:49:11,840

cleared for that you you know what I'm

2160

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:12,410

talking about

2161

01:49:22,690 --> 01:49:18,320

if I say that you have an a badge as an

2162

01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:22,700

example or a C badge or a t badge and

2163

01:49:28,360 --> 01:49:25,520

your witting you know exactly what I'm

2164

01:49:29,080 --> 01:49:28,370

talking about really what's in a bag oh

2165

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:29,090

absolutely

2166

01:49:33,700 --> 01:49:30,560

what's in a batch well I could tell you

2167

01:49:35,890 --> 01:49:33,710

but oh but I've killed myself in a badge

2168

01:49:37,890 --> 01:49:35,900

and this is for the company this is for

2169

01:49:44,290 --> 01:49:37,900

the CIA

2170

01:49:46,480 --> 01:49:44,300

that's correct a T badge oh man I gots

2171

01:49:48,640 --> 01:49:46,490

to find out I'm gonna find out oh yeah

2172

01:49:51,220 --> 01:49:48,650

you you probably get some get some

2173

01:49:52,690 --> 01:49:51,230

interesting calls from somebody I mean

2174

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:52,700

they'll be people who'll try to help you

2175

01:49:57,550 --> 01:49:55,280

out and what's the one here's a fun part

2176
01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:57,560
of it I was on a regular program one

2177
01:50:02,380 --> 01:50:00,800
night many years ago and a guy called in

2178
01:50:03,880 --> 01:50:02,390
and said he was CIA and that's where

2179
01:50:06,340 --> 01:50:03,890
would you take all your training and he

2180
01:50:08,140 --> 01:50:06,350
said he said he said he was a spy and

2181
01:50:11,950 --> 01:50:08,150
that's well what's the formal term he

2182
01:50:15,100 --> 01:50:11,960
didn't know that's what it's a knock not

2183
01:50:18,130 --> 01:50:15,110
official capacity I said you're nobody's

2184
01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:18,140
gonna identify you right right Ruiz

2185
01:50:22,480 --> 01:50:20,000
you're winning but you're not you're

2186
01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:22,490
never gonna nobody's going to give you

2187
01:50:28,810 --> 01:50:26,320
up and so on and anyway so this guy says

2188
01:50:30,670 --> 01:50:28,820

yeah that's what I was that's there okay

2189

01:50:33,190 --> 01:50:30,680

where'd you take the training he's at

2190

01:50:37,260 --> 01:50:33,200

Quantico I said you took all your spy

2191

01:50:39,970 --> 01:50:37,270

training at Quantico he is well okay

2192

01:50:44,770 --> 01:50:39,980

that's well that's not that's not where

2193

01:50:47,080 --> 01:50:44,780

the spy school is that lasted so why

2194

01:50:50,490 --> 01:50:47,090

don't you just tell me the names and the

2195

01:50:54,700 --> 01:50:53,020

he started making that number so there

2196

01:50:57,610 --> 01:50:54,710

is no such number there is no such

2197

01:51:00,430 --> 01:50:57,620

building like ah you were never there

2198

01:51:02,920 --> 01:51:00,440

and I said that's why I think people

2199

01:51:04,660 --> 01:51:02,930

ought to be vetted before they start

2200

01:51:06,700 --> 01:51:04,670

coming on these programs don't tell

2201
01:51:08,080 --> 01:51:06,710
everybody I have the nineteenth level of

2202
01:51:09,880 --> 01:51:08,090
clearance far superior than anything

2203
01:51:12,010 --> 01:51:09,890
you've ever had in your entire life and

2204
01:51:15,490 --> 01:51:12,020
they can't even tell you where they took

2205
01:51:20,700 --> 01:51:15,500
their training what what's uh what's uh

2206
01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:25,450
excuse me what my throat's going here

2207
01:51:33,550 --> 01:51:31,040
what once again please speak at SPE ca t

2208
01:51:35,979 --> 01:51:33,560
it's an acronym and what's funny is

2209
01:51:38,590 --> 01:51:35,989
somebody just asked me what it is

2210
01:51:43,360 --> 01:51:38,600
so I'm looking it up online pretty

2211
01:51:45,729 --> 01:51:43,370
interesting in that nobody's got a deaf

2212
01:51:49,440 --> 01:51:45,739
there's a lot of searches for the

2213
01:51:55,840 --> 01:51:49,450

meaning of speak at specialized material

2214

01:51:57,940 --> 01:51:55,850

secret secret material listen there are

2215

01:51:59,410 --> 01:51:57,950

clearances that are so I have a top

2216

01:52:02,560 --> 01:51:59,420

secret clearance improvable

2217

01:52:04,990 --> 01:52:02,570

in sawn small time my DD Form 214 which

2218

01:52:07,479 --> 01:52:05,000

means if I faked it that that's a felony

2219

01:52:10,450 --> 01:52:07,489

a federal felony for me to fake that

2220

01:52:13,330 --> 01:52:10,460

document and so I'm not going to jail so

2221

01:52:17,620 --> 01:52:13,340

I didn't fake anything but my clearance

2222

01:52:20,380 --> 01:52:17,630

was the top secret in 1968 there are

2223

01:52:21,970 --> 01:52:20,390

clearances that are so high now like

2224

01:52:25,630 --> 01:52:21,980

what you're talking about they're about

2225

01:52:28,210 --> 01:52:25,640

a dozen of them but above mine and there

2226

01:52:30,010 --> 01:52:28,220

it is so compartmentalized listen there

2227

01:52:32,580 --> 01:52:30,020

are there are people that show up at

2228

01:52:35,290 --> 01:52:32,590

some of these meetings that are not

2229

01:52:37,450 --> 01:52:35,300

United States citizens in any way shape

2230

01:52:39,280 --> 01:52:37,460

or form they're not they don't have our

2231

01:52:40,690 --> 01:52:39,290

clearances they don't have but they show

2232

01:52:43,450 --> 01:52:40,700

up at some of these meetings and they're

2233

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,460

they are definitely witting to the

2234

01:52:47,950 --> 01:52:45,920

program and their names on the list to

2235

01:52:49,540 --> 01:52:47,960

allow them in but you don't know who

2236

01:52:55,120 --> 01:52:49,550

they are and you know that they're not

2237

01:52:59,620 --> 01:52:55,130

American citizens yeah and a NOC NOC a

2238

01:53:03,490 --> 01:52:59,630

NOC it is your if you are a NOC it is

2239

01:53:05,680 --> 01:53:03,500

your job not to be seen you're alive you

2240

01:53:07,330 --> 01:53:05,690

are healed by yeah you're real spy

2241

01:53:09,160 --> 01:53:07,340

you're working for a company you're

2242

01:53:10,630 --> 01:53:09,170

living in for instance like people use a

2243

01:53:11,670 --> 01:53:10,640

stupid statement to say well you're a

2244

01:53:16,270 --> 01:53:11,680

CIA agent

2245

01:53:19,300 --> 01:53:16,280

two people you're either witting or

2246

01:53:21,160 --> 01:53:19,310

unwitting a unwitting person as a CIA

2247

01:53:24,850 --> 01:53:21,170

agent is someone who is used by the CIA

2248

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,860

and doesn't know it right a winning

2249

01:53:28,570 --> 01:53:26,960

person is someone who does know it but

2250

01:53:30,190 --> 01:53:28,580

doesn't actually work for the company

2251

01:53:32,649 --> 01:53:30,200

but they're getting paid by the

2252

01:53:36,189 --> 01:53:32,659

companies that makes sense absolutely

2253

01:53:40,000 --> 01:53:36,199

in other words they okay and so you're

2254

01:53:41,709 --> 01:53:40,010

not a CIA agent is not a spy a case

2255

01:53:46,030 --> 01:53:41,719

officer is a CIA spy

2256

01:53:47,860 --> 01:53:46,040

he's a NOC he may be of a being from the

2257

01:53:50,410 --> 01:53:47,870

coal we may be act out in the field but

2258

01:53:53,979 --> 01:53:50,420

point is he's that's his job in in in

2259

01:53:56,680 --> 01:53:53,989

your uncovered him with is a serious

2260

01:53:58,540 --> 01:53:56,690

offense and in fact you're gonna see

2261

01:54:01,000 --> 01:53:58,550

some of that happened probably in the

2262

01:54:02,470 --> 01:54:01,010

very near future in some of these

2263

01:54:03,930 --> 01:54:02,480

congressional investigations some of

2264

01:54:06,820 --> 01:54:03,940

these people being outed

2265

01:54:09,850 --> 01:54:06,830

it's a serious mistake to do yeah and

2266

01:54:11,680 --> 01:54:09,860

and you don't have any ties to any

2267

01:54:14,200 --> 01:54:11,690

governments if you're you know if they

2268

01:54:16,450 --> 01:54:14,210

do attempt to blow your cover non

2269

01:54:18,939 --> 01:54:16,460

official capacity right there's nothing

2270

01:54:23,740 --> 01:54:18,949

tying you there correctly right yeah

2271

01:54:26,260 --> 01:54:23,750

it's a very ingenious part of the

2272

01:54:28,270 --> 01:54:26,270

intelligence community those those Knox

2273

01:54:33,340 --> 01:54:28,280

and not narc

2274

01:54:38,260 --> 01:54:33,350

that's what they called narcs and they

2275

01:54:40,419 --> 01:54:38,270

called Arts in Boston i'ma knock em in a

2276
01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:40,429
knock all right when we come back we're

2277
01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:42,320
gonna take a break right here we didn't

2278
01:54:46,000 --> 01:54:44,000
get a chance we're gonna get into alien

2279
01:54:48,340 --> 01:54:46,010
fluorescence we're gonna talk about that

2280
01:54:50,680 --> 01:54:48,350
and I want to talk about the the good

2281
01:54:54,459 --> 01:54:50,690
and the bad

2282
01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,469
ETS out there and and what we can also

2283
01:54:59,140 --> 01:54:56,719
do about that it's a very fascinating

2284
01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:59,150
conversation as always tonight Daryl and

2285
01:55:01,689 --> 01:55:00,560
I want to thank you for that and we'll

2286
01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,699
take a quick break

2287
01:55:05,050 --> 01:55:03,440
this is fade to black I'm your host

2288
01:55:08,410 --> 01:55:05,060

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Derrel

2289

01:55:10,209 --> 01:55:08,420

Sims the Alien Hunter more with Darryl

2290

01:55:12,810 --> 01:55:10,219

right after this short break stay with

2291

01:55:12,820 --> 01:55:24,490

[Music]

2292

01:55:31,609 --> 01:55:26,750

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2293

01:55:38,250 --> 01:55:34,919

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2294

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:38,260

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2295

01:55:44,370 --> 01:55:42,639

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2296

01:55:46,439 --> 01:55:44,380

stat right away doctor

2297

01:55:48,810 --> 01:55:46,449

we see this every day heart attack or

2298

01:55:50,910 --> 01:55:48,820

angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2299

01:55:53,069 --> 01:55:50,920

arteries chelation can remove

2300

01:55:54,930 --> 01:55:53,079

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2301
01:55:55,800 --> 01:55:54,940
and help avoid painful and expensive

2302
01:55:58,020 --> 01:55:55,810
surgery

2303
01:55:59,939 --> 01:55:58,030
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2304
01:56:01,890 --> 01:55:59,949
oral chelation product that you take

2305
01:56:04,439 --> 01:56:01,900
with juice you start to feel the results

2306
01:56:06,419 --> 01:56:04,449
fast angio primm increases blood flow

2307
01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:06,429
all over the body and that means more

2308
01:56:11,280 --> 01:56:08,560
energy and strength to take on the day

2309
01:56:13,290 --> 01:56:11,290
with less aches and pains 60 years of

2310
01:56:16,439 --> 01:56:13,300
research has gone into chelation and

2311
01:56:18,660 --> 01:56:16,449
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2312
01:56:20,819 --> 01:56:18,670
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2313
01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:20,829

from build-up that slow circulation

2314

01:56:24,510 --> 01:56:22,719

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2315

01:56:26,700 --> 01:56:24,520

emergency room right away log on now for

2316

01:56:30,569 --> 01:56:26,710

a special radio offer from angio prim

2317

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:30,579

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2318

01:56:37,439 --> 01:56:34,480

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2319

01:56:42,660 --> 01:56:37,449

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 that's

2320

01:56:45,620 --> 01:56:42,670

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 so you love

2321

01:56:48,859 --> 01:56:45,630

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2322

01:56:51,600 --> 01:56:48,869

live.com talk stream live is always on

2323

01:56:53,879 --> 01:56:51,610

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2324

01:56:55,890 --> 01:56:53,889

find your favorite talkers and discover

2325

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:55,900

some new ones it's free readily

2326

01:57:00,540 --> 01:56:58,719

available online or on the smartphone or

2327

01:57:02,939 --> 01:57:00,550

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2328

01:57:06,479 --> 01:57:02,949

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2329

01:57:08,160 --> 01:57:06,489

easier just go to tox screen live.com be

2330

01:57:12,209 --> 01:57:08,170

sure to download the free apps from

2331

01:57:14,459 --> 01:57:12,219

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2332

01:57:19,020 --> 01:57:14,469

contact for current news and trending

2333

01:57:20,760 --> 01:57:19,030

topics jgr a radio.com what can I say

2334

01:57:23,280 --> 01:57:20,770

about the most popular tea on the

2335

01:57:25,740 --> 01:57:23,290

Internet and what a customers say about

2336

01:57:29,250 --> 01:57:25,750

life change tea at get the tea calm a

2337

01:57:31,950 --> 01:57:29,260

lot but by federal law we get the tea

2338

01:57:34,140 --> 01:57:31,960

DICOM cannot make claims to how this

2339

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:34,150

product can enhance your health we

2340

01:57:38,910 --> 01:57:36,159

cannot even post our testimonies without

2341

01:57:41,370 --> 01:57:38,920

being in compliance so how do we get

2342

01:57:43,890 --> 01:57:41,380

past the hump try our products that get

2343

01:57:47,160 --> 01:57:43,900

the tea calm and see for yourself

2344

01:57:49,050 --> 01:57:47,170

you can send us a testimony but we just

2345

01:57:52,919 --> 01:57:49,060

can't post it bumper

2346

01:57:54,570 --> 01:57:52,929

our products are GMO free and organic we

2347

01:57:56,970 --> 01:57:54,580

pride ourself in being the best we can

2348

01:58:00,030 --> 01:57:56,980

be and we urge you to take charge of

2349

01:58:01,919 --> 01:58:00,040

your health we're loving your strong and

2350

01:58:03,930 --> 01:58:01,929

many of our customers have shared their

2351

01:58:06,560 --> 01:58:03,940

successes with friends and family

2352

01:58:10,080 --> 01:58:06,570

protect your colon log on to get the

2353

01:58:17,640 --> 01:58:10,090

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

2354

01:58:18,959 --> 01:58:17,650

get the t.com get t.com did you know

2355

01:58:21,479 --> 01:58:18,969

that when you're on the road with

2356

01:58:23,490 --> 01:58:21,489

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2357

01:58:25,919 --> 01:58:23,500

still listen to every minute of fade to

2358

01:58:28,350 --> 01:58:25,929

black by just calling six oh five five

2359

01:58:30,780 --> 01:58:28,360

six two four four eight two no

2360

01:58:33,149 --> 01:58:30,790

smartphone app or internet needed it

2361

01:58:35,790 --> 01:58:33,159

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2362

01:58:38,640 --> 01:58:35,800

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2363

01:58:41,100 --> 01:58:38,650

six oh five five six two four four eight

2364

01:58:50,040 --> 01:58:41,110

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2365

01:58:59,479 --> 01:58:52,040

[Music]

2366

01:59:07,680 --> 01:59:03,419

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2367

01:59:13,200 --> 01:59:07,690

Pony mr. brush why fade to black because

2368

01:59:17,200 --> 01:59:15,280

this is fade to black

2369

01:59:20,890 --> 01:59:17,210

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2370

01:59:23,250 --> 01:59:20,900

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2371

01:59:35,719 --> 01:59:23,260

alliance

2372

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:38,479

welcome back fade to black

2373

01:59:44,459 --> 01:59:41,199

I'm real shimmy Church our guest tonight

2374

01:59:47,059 --> 01:59:44,469

Derrel Sims segment of fade to black is

2375

01:59:51,239 --> 01:59:47,069

proudly brought to you by barring optics

2376
01:59:55,319 --> 01:59:51,249
barring optics go go and see your very

2377
01:59:56,179 --> 01:59:55,329
own green chrome balls that's right I

2378
01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:56,189
know I do

2379
02:00:03,119 --> 01:59:59,199
Daryl do you ever go and find your own

2380
02:00:07,229 --> 02:00:03,129
green chrome balls I certainly haven't

2381
02:00:08,069 --> 02:00:07,239
lately I haven't been looking at nobody

2382
02:00:10,439 --> 02:00:08,079
what that means

2383
02:00:13,289 --> 02:00:10,449
night vision night vision you know when

2384
02:00:15,299 --> 02:00:13,299
you go out and yes yes yes yes

2385
02:00:18,599 --> 02:00:15,309
absolutely incredible we work with a

2386
02:00:21,659 --> 02:00:18,609
company called baring optics and they

2387
02:00:23,459 --> 02:00:21,669
make you know the best and they you know

2388
02:00:26,399 --> 02:00:23,469

they make a little Jimmy Church model

2389

02:00:29,729 --> 02:00:26,409

too as well and for everybody out there

2390

02:00:33,629 --> 02:00:29,739

that wants to go and get your own set of

2391

02:00:36,239 --> 02:00:33,639

night vision binoculars contact Alec

2392

02:00:38,459 --> 02:00:36,249

Hoffman his links are right there in the

2393

02:00:40,949 --> 02:00:38,469

banners at Jimmy Church radio.com just

2394

02:00:42,359 --> 02:00:40,959

telling me or fade or not he's a fade or

2395

02:00:45,239 --> 02:00:42,369

not and he'll point you in the right

2396

02:00:49,139 --> 02:00:45,249

direction yeah there is nothing like a

2397

02:00:50,129 --> 02:00:49,149

really fun sky watch man man man I just

2398

02:00:54,299 --> 02:00:50,139

love it

2399

02:00:58,679 --> 02:00:54,309

alien fluorescence now you know what I

2400

02:01:01,020 --> 02:00:58,689

think of every time I hear it mentioned

2401
02:01:04,739 --> 02:01:01,030
especially from you Ikey I go back to

2402
02:01:07,289 --> 02:01:04,749
dr. Strangelove and and what's-his-name

2403
02:01:10,619 --> 02:01:07,299
on the bass when he's talking about

2404
02:01:13,319 --> 02:01:10,629
fluoride fluorescence and it's pretty

2405
02:01:17,849 --> 02:01:13,329
funny why anyway not the same thing here

2406
02:01:19,619 --> 02:01:17,859
though what is a Liam fluorescence any

2407
02:01:25,139 --> 02:01:19,629
enforcement is something I discovered in

2408
02:01:30,809 --> 02:01:25,149
1992 we were working with a lady whose

2409
02:01:35,339 --> 02:01:30,819
husband was going through some

2410
02:01:39,119 --> 02:01:35,349
difficulties and she was an Abbe no

2411
02:01:43,619 --> 02:01:39,129
question an abductee very high-class

2412
02:01:46,949 --> 02:01:43,629
lady very aristocratic the best way to

2413
02:01:48,450 --> 02:01:46,959

describe that and in the course of

2414

02:01:51,479 --> 02:01:48,460

asking her questions I said that

2415

02:01:54,209 --> 02:01:51,489

may I check your exposed skin arms neck

2416

02:01:56,010 --> 02:01:54,219

and so on and she said for what and I

2417

02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:56,020

said I just sensed that there's

2418

02:02:00,930 --> 02:01:59,440

something we're missing and I want to

2419

02:02:03,630 --> 02:02:00,940

check you with this black light and I

2420

02:02:07,010 --> 02:02:03,640

did and I found a what looked like a

2421

02:02:09,090 --> 02:02:07,020

Mandelbrot set on the inside of her arm

2422

02:02:12,020 --> 02:02:09,100

Amanda boss said is a mathematical

2423

02:02:18,060 --> 02:02:12,030

fractal it looks kind of like a heart

2424

02:02:20,280 --> 02:02:18,070

like a cardioid and it's it's a fractal

2425

02:02:23,520 --> 02:02:20,290

the particular fact that we were looking

2426

02:02:27,150 --> 02:02:23,530

at a matter bought set is a it's a the

2427

02:02:29,600 --> 02:02:27,160

center of it is considered safety or

2428

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:29,610

peace so to speak the least action and

2429

02:02:36,209 --> 02:02:33,280

outside is where all the fractals begin

2430

02:02:39,860 --> 02:02:36,219

from there in come all the other matter

2431

02:02:41,970 --> 02:02:39,870

boss will come from there and so and so

2432

02:02:43,229 --> 02:02:41,980

philosophically people say well I want

2433

02:02:45,390 --> 02:02:43,239

to be in the middle because that would

2434

02:02:47,940 --> 02:02:45,400

be the safest us yeah but that's not one

2435

02:02:50,280 --> 02:02:47,950

of the actions that I said it'd be nice

2436

02:02:52,860 --> 02:02:50,290

if you could have both you could be

2437

02:02:54,300 --> 02:02:52,870

centered there but beware the actions

2438

02:02:55,890 --> 02:02:54,310

that I said to me that's where you're

2439

02:02:58,050 --> 02:02:55,900

gonna learn everything in life that's

2440

02:02:58,860 --> 02:02:58,060

you got to be out there you can't be

2441

02:03:02,010 --> 02:02:58,870

hiding

2442

02:03:08,340 --> 02:03:02,020

so the fluorescence we found on her was

2443

02:03:10,770 --> 02:03:08,350

a particular color and it was a the

2444

02:03:16,320 --> 02:03:10,780

color that we've just described with

2445

02:03:21,290 --> 02:03:16,330

these other five people that had the is

2446

02:03:23,490 --> 02:03:21,300

it it has a very hectic heavy sexual

2447

02:03:25,260 --> 02:03:23,500

connotation to it when it's going to

2448

02:03:30,450 --> 02:03:25,270

wind that florists and shows up on these

2449

02:03:32,340 --> 02:03:30,460

people and the entity in charge had done

2450

02:03:34,920 --> 02:03:32,350

some pretty horrific things to this

2451
02:03:41,040 --> 02:03:34,930
woman so much so they she brought a

2452
02:03:43,280 --> 02:03:41,050
therapist present to the sessions for my

2453
02:03:46,140 --> 02:03:43,290
senior investigator would work with her

2454
02:03:47,610 --> 02:03:46,150
because she would often access memories

2455
02:03:50,479 --> 02:03:47,620
that were so horrific that they would

2456
02:03:54,050 --> 02:03:50,489
literally have to haul her off in a in

2457
02:03:56,490 --> 02:03:54,060
an ambulance so finally the the

2458
02:03:57,840 --> 02:03:56,500
investigator said I've gone as far as I

2459
02:03:59,760 --> 02:03:57,850
can with her please come work with her

2460
02:04:02,399 --> 02:03:59,770
and so I said okay and I went there and

2461
02:04:05,790 --> 02:04:02,409
and I sat next to her and

2462
02:04:07,169 --> 02:04:05,800
and I picked up where a mossad not

2463
02:04:09,810 --> 02:04:07,179

flirting with you or anything I said I'm

2464

02:04:13,379 --> 02:04:09,820

just I'm kind of static I'm gonna see if

2465

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,389

I can figure out anything about you if

2466

02:04:17,250 --> 02:04:15,520

she said okay if there percent are

2467

02:04:22,229 --> 02:04:17,260

watching so was there you know the other

2468

02:04:25,620 --> 02:04:22,239

people and long story short I asked her

2469

02:04:29,250 --> 02:04:25,630

I said tell me about yourself and she

2470

02:04:30,270 --> 02:04:29,260

says I I'm really ugly and I said in

2471

02:04:31,620 --> 02:04:30,280

case you haven't looked in the mirror

2472

02:04:33,780 --> 02:04:31,630

lately you're probably one of the most

2473

02:04:36,780 --> 02:04:33,790

beautiful women that anyone in this room

2474

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:36,790

has seen in a long long time and she

2475

02:04:41,820 --> 02:04:39,280

said no I'm not I'm ugly and what had

2476
02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:41,830
happened is the entity had changed her

2477
02:04:48,000 --> 02:04:44,880
internal representations of herself and

2478
02:04:50,939 --> 02:04:48,010
the best way to describe because I had

2479
02:04:52,830 --> 02:04:50,949
her access it it's like in the person

2480
02:04:54,720 --> 02:04:52,840
touching an electrical current and it

2481
02:04:57,540 --> 02:04:54,730
contorts her face for the ugliest thing

2482
02:04:59,100 --> 02:04:57,550
you can imagine and that's exactly what

2483
02:05:01,620 --> 02:04:59,110
her face turned to and he showed her

2484
02:05:05,340 --> 02:05:01,630
that it's a that's what you really look

2485
02:05:07,140 --> 02:05:05,350
like this is what you really are and she

2486
02:05:10,050 --> 02:05:07,150
believed every bit of it and I still to

2487
02:05:12,090 --> 02:05:10,060
this day even though she's beautiful so

2488
02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:12,100

and the pain was so severe of course a

2489

02:05:15,720 --> 02:05:14,080

therapist ready to call in and said wait

2490

02:05:17,520 --> 02:05:15,730

a minute with me sorry I'm

2491

02:05:20,459 --> 02:05:17,530

hypnotic-anesthesia terrapass I can

2492

02:05:23,610 --> 02:05:20,469

handle this I said would you like for me

2493

02:05:26,760 --> 02:05:23,620

to make the pain go away if she was

2494

02:05:29,370 --> 02:05:26,770

Christ please God please help me and I

2495

02:05:32,100 --> 02:05:29,380

did and she was shocked that I could do

2496

02:05:34,530 --> 02:05:32,110

that I said now important thing is that

2497

02:05:36,360 --> 02:05:34,540

you learned you saw the skill you know

2498

02:05:37,560 --> 02:05:36,370

you're gonna learn the skill and then

2499

02:05:39,060 --> 02:05:37,570

I'm gonna show you how to practice the

2500

02:05:41,580 --> 02:05:39,070

skill and I'm gonna show you how to use

2501
02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:41,590
it without me because you don't need me

2502
02:05:47,459 --> 02:05:45,040
but this is all programming young lady

2503
02:05:50,340 --> 02:05:47,469
and I said there isn't anything they

2504
02:05:53,160 --> 02:05:50,350
can't do to us and we can't undo in my

2505
02:05:55,260 --> 02:05:53,170
opinion and anyway she never had those

2506
02:05:56,419 --> 02:05:55,270
physical problems again never had the

2507
02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:56,429
therapist come with her you know a

2508
02:06:03,060 --> 02:05:59,520
service lost her job it's really funny

2509
02:06:05,640 --> 02:06:03,070
but the horrific part of it was the

2510
02:06:07,919 --> 02:06:05,650
sources that I found on her and it's

2511
02:06:12,209 --> 02:06:07,929
it's it's very it's a very powerful

2512
02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,219
color that's used for to deal with

2513
02:06:15,840 --> 02:06:14,560

people in a very sexual a very private

2514

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:15,850

level

2515

02:06:25,320 --> 02:06:21,760

is it collectible these die I have taken

2516

02:06:29,540 --> 02:06:25,330

samples of about 15 samples of

2517

02:06:32,700 --> 02:06:29,550

fluorescence on abductees so far and

2518

02:06:36,420 --> 02:06:32,710

we're hoping that that what we will find

2519

02:06:39,120 --> 02:06:36,430

in these tests if we do the tests that

2520

02:06:41,790 --> 02:06:39,130

we were hoping that the particular type

2521

02:06:44,130 --> 02:06:41,800

of entities like the grey alien with a

2522

02:06:45,900 --> 02:06:44,140

little four fingers know the opposing

2523

02:06:48,240 --> 02:06:45,910

thumb we think that's going to be a

2524

02:06:50,400 --> 02:06:48,250

particular color we think the other hand

2525

02:06:51,870 --> 02:06:50,410

the other fluorescence is um see on some

2526

02:06:54,120 --> 02:06:51,880

of these other hands particularly the

2527

02:06:55,890 --> 02:06:54,130

the one with the sexual stuff right

2528

02:06:57,690 --> 02:06:55,900

involved right it's going to be

2529

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:57,700

something different but it's going to be

2530

02:07:02,670 --> 02:07:01,360

discernible it's I think that I think

2531

02:07:05,160 --> 02:07:02,680

this is where this is going I honestly

2532

02:07:06,960 --> 02:07:05,170

do and I think it's going to tell all

2533

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:06,970

about the program and it's going to show

2534

02:07:12,420 --> 02:07:09,280

us things we never knew about the alien

2535

02:07:14,160 --> 02:07:12,430

and we'll have the first catalog of DNA

2536

02:07:15,710 --> 02:07:14,170

evidence of literally the DNA

2537

02:07:21,660 --> 02:07:15,720

fingerprints of each of these entities

2538

02:07:25,860 --> 02:07:21,670

could the fluorescence the samples could

2539

02:07:29,820 --> 02:07:25,870

that be a type of fingerprint in my

2540

02:07:31,740 --> 02:07:29,830

opinion it is yes you know you need a

2541

02:07:34,760 --> 02:07:31,750

signature yeah yeah yeah like a

2542

02:07:38,750 --> 02:07:34,770

fingerprint a unique chemical

2543

02:07:40,290 --> 02:07:38,760

composition possibly DNA too as well

2544

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:40,300

well

2545

02:07:46,200 --> 02:07:43,920

Richard Hoagland told me at one time in

2546

02:07:48,510 --> 02:07:46,210

Roswell we were lost for a long time ago

2547

02:07:51,390 --> 02:07:48,520

and he and some of his people met with

2548

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:51,400

my people and we'll discuss he told me

2549

02:07:56,730 --> 02:07:54,880

that for us is he said cloning he's kind

2550

02:07:59,220 --> 02:07:56,740

of a blunt guy and I like him that don't

2551
02:08:01,200 --> 02:07:59,230
get me wrong I mean one day angstrom

2552
02:08:05,520 --> 02:08:01,210
award and I mean that you don't do that

2553
02:08:08,450 --> 02:08:05,530
by being stupid and so anyway he said

2554
02:08:11,310 --> 02:08:08,460
the fluorescence was it's a gift

2555
02:08:14,070 --> 02:08:11,320
how do you know and he says it's a gift

2556
02:08:17,870 --> 02:08:14,080
to you and it's a it's a signature that

2557
02:08:20,070 --> 02:08:17,880
he said it's a it's an energy signature

2558
02:08:23,010 --> 02:08:20,080
and I said what if it's not he's the

2559
02:08:24,780 --> 02:08:23,020
will it is and I said well if you mind

2560
02:08:27,300 --> 02:08:24,790
me saying so you haven't seen it and I

2561
02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:27,310
have I probably have a bigger clue about

2562
02:08:32,490 --> 02:08:29,679
it than you do

2563
02:08:34,110 --> 02:08:32,500

it's chemical signature and we argued

2564

02:08:36,419 --> 02:08:34,120

about that back and forth yes well I

2565

02:08:39,540 --> 02:08:36,429

guess the testing will prove it up one

2566

02:08:42,740 --> 02:08:39,550

way or the other but he was very certain

2567

02:08:45,149 --> 02:08:42,750

that that would in fact was a gift and

2568

02:08:47,880 --> 02:08:45,159

in bringing that up the reason I think

2569

02:08:49,470 --> 02:08:47,890

your audience ought to know this I'm

2570

02:08:51,660 --> 02:08:49,480

pretty hard on the alien generally

2571

02:08:53,250 --> 02:08:51,670

speaking I mean I'm not interested in

2572

02:08:55,919 --> 02:08:53,260

the ones that are out to save the planet

2573

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:55,929

pixels on old all that but I never met

2574

02:08:59,220 --> 02:08:57,760

any of them but I haven't had some of

2575

02:09:02,310 --> 02:08:59,230

the other guys are pretty horrific do

2576

02:09:04,229 --> 02:09:02,320

some awful things to people and some of

2577

02:09:06,660 --> 02:09:04,239

the programs that run are just horrible

2578

02:09:08,760 --> 02:09:06,670

the point being that in the mass

2579

02:09:10,890 --> 02:09:08,770

abduction December 11 in December 11th

2580

02:09:12,959 --> 02:09:10,900

1992 a double mass production of eight

2581

02:09:16,140 --> 02:09:12,969

people taking them aboard a craft 50

2582

02:09:22,020 --> 02:09:16,150

miles thick 600 miles across in that

2583

02:09:26,040 --> 02:09:22,030

abduction and lady was comforted you

2584

02:09:29,729 --> 02:09:26,050

fasten your seat belt by a reptilian

2585

02:09:32,880 --> 02:09:29,739

alien and she he he did this in a way

2586

02:09:34,649 --> 02:09:32,890

that no one else would see him and she

2587

02:09:36,780 --> 02:09:34,659

said why would he do that man that's

2588

02:09:38,939 --> 02:09:36,790

well it could be good cop bad cop but I

2589

02:09:42,240 --> 02:09:38,949

don't I don't sense that at all based on

2590

02:09:43,979 --> 02:09:42,250

everything she told me I said I I think

2591

02:09:45,840 --> 02:09:43,989

he's part of the fifth column

2592

02:09:49,200 --> 02:09:45,850

she's what'd he mean I said a fifth

2593

02:09:51,870 --> 02:09:49,210

column is someone that's inside but

2594

02:09:54,630 --> 02:09:51,880

doesn't agree with programs for whatever

2595

02:09:56,280 --> 02:09:54,640

reason I and I said I have news for you

2596

02:10:00,120 --> 02:09:56,290

I said the first implants that I found

2597

02:10:03,050 --> 02:10:00,130

in these two people I think that I was

2598

02:10:06,810 --> 02:10:03,060

led to exactly do it was how a spoon-fed

2599

02:10:08,610 --> 02:10:06,820

find it and I think he may have been

2600

02:10:12,750 --> 02:10:08,620

part of that Fifth Column

2601
02:10:16,860 --> 02:10:12,760
that made that happen when you there was

2602
02:10:20,520 --> 02:10:16,870
so much talk today and I understand why

2603
02:10:21,959 --> 02:10:20,530
but that et is here to help us we

2604
02:10:24,300 --> 02:10:21,969
haven't been attacked yet there's been

2605
02:10:26,010 --> 02:10:24,310
no wars you know they wanted to

2606
02:10:28,950 --> 02:10:26,020
devastate the planet and take it they

2607
02:10:31,140 --> 02:10:28,960
would have and they haven't so and it

2608
02:10:32,880 --> 02:10:31,150
sounds good that's a good story and and

2609
02:10:35,490 --> 02:10:32,890
I don't have any issues with that then

2610
02:10:39,240 --> 02:10:35,500
you have the other side the you know the

2611
02:10:42,250 --> 02:10:39,250
extremes where they don't have our best

2612
02:10:45,660 --> 02:10:42,260
intentions they never have

2613
02:10:48,580 --> 02:10:45,670

in mind there's that there's some that

2614

02:10:51,100 --> 02:10:48,590

out there that are in the middle right

2615

02:10:53,920 --> 02:10:51,110

that there are thousands of species of

2616

02:10:55,600 --> 02:10:53,930

et that are coming here and just like

2617

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:55,610

Earth you know you have good you have

2618

02:11:02,170 --> 02:10:58,719

bad okay so you have all of that but you

2619

02:11:05,530 --> 02:11:02,180

changed like you said you went from the

2620

02:11:12,100 --> 02:11:05,540

hunted to the hunter what made you

2621

02:11:19,240 --> 02:11:12,110

change what made me change was what

2622

02:11:23,650 --> 02:11:19,250

happened to my son at at a very he

2623

02:11:29,470 --> 02:11:23,660

literally they picked him up when he was

2624

02:11:31,540 --> 02:11:29,480

six years old and the and for those who

2625

02:11:34,420 --> 02:11:31,550

don't know about my advanced I'll Center

2626

02:11:37,150 --> 02:11:34,430

give you the short version of it when I

2627

02:11:40,060 --> 02:11:37,160

was 17 my events ended violently one

2628

02:11:42,850 --> 02:11:40,070

night five entities showed up in the

2629

02:11:45,180 --> 02:11:42,860

hallway they kicked open the door of my

2630

02:11:48,130 --> 02:11:45,190

room so hard that it broke the

2631

02:11:49,870 --> 02:11:48,140

military-style lock it was a an old

2632

02:11:52,750 --> 02:11:49,880

barracks his army barracks is what it

2633

02:11:56,110 --> 02:11:52,760

was converted to a house my parents

2634

02:11:58,030 --> 02:11:56,120

right next door never woke up never my

2635

02:12:01,360 --> 02:11:58,040

dad still life sleeper again teens we

2636

02:12:04,120 --> 02:12:01,370

had a mouse he woke up never heard a

2637

02:12:07,600 --> 02:12:04,130

thing and five entity showed up in my

2638

02:12:12,340 --> 02:12:07,610

room two of them came in picked me up

2639

02:12:14,650 --> 02:12:12,350

and they were unbelievably strong none

2640

02:12:19,900 --> 02:12:14,660

of the five eight five entities were

2641

02:12:21,670 --> 02:12:19,910

alien the best way I've described to

2642

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:21,680

people I've not never told him why or

2643

02:12:26,170 --> 02:12:24,320

what they look like or why and the

2644

02:12:27,370 --> 02:12:26,180

reason I haven't is because I always get

2645

02:12:30,010 --> 02:12:27,380

these people walk up to me in the

2646

02:12:33,010 --> 02:12:30,020

conversation oh yeah me too that's good

2647

02:12:34,990 --> 02:12:33,020

start describe you and they always say

2648

02:12:37,810 --> 02:12:35,000

oh there were in white robes sitting at

2649

02:12:40,450 --> 02:12:37,820

a big table wrong you're absolutely

2650

02:12:46,290 --> 02:12:40,460

wrong you've completely wrong these five

2651
02:12:48,850 --> 02:12:46,300
entities are not part of the alien cabal

2652
02:12:51,360 --> 02:12:48,860
and the only way I can describe them

2653
02:12:54,990 --> 02:12:51,370
that would make sense to UFO people is

2654
02:12:59,880 --> 02:12:55,000
that if there was a SS

2655
02:13:04,450 --> 02:12:59,890
among the alien it would be them right

2656
02:13:07,900 --> 02:13:04,460
there the enforcers they get things done

2657
02:13:11,020 --> 02:13:07,910
and anyway

2658
02:13:15,370 --> 02:13:11,030
the aliens have lutely terrified them I

2659
02:13:17,650 --> 02:13:15,380
mean you have no idea and it's because

2660
02:13:19,360 --> 02:13:17,660
of our limited knowledge of the alien

2661
02:13:21,610 --> 02:13:19,370
with other words we know the gray we

2662
02:13:24,100 --> 02:13:21,620
know the reptile we know this we know

2663
02:13:26,620 --> 02:13:24,110

that and we've been exactly mated to it

2664

02:13:28,690 --> 02:13:26,630

by people's stories but the fact is you

2665

02:13:31,330 --> 02:13:28,700

still don't know the alien all you know

2666

02:13:32,940 --> 02:13:31,340

is what somebody told you in the story

2667

02:13:35,590 --> 02:13:32,950

that maybe a screen memory

2668

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:35,600

what do you honestly know about the

2669

02:13:39,790 --> 02:13:38,239

alien most people don't really know

2670

02:13:43,479 --> 02:13:39,800

anything in fact most of what they do

2671

02:13:44,830 --> 02:13:43,489

know or think they know is from stories

2672

02:13:46,930 --> 02:13:44,840

that they heard from other people that

2673

02:13:49,229 --> 02:13:46,940

they assume were true and they actually

2674

02:13:53,290 --> 02:13:49,239

don't know right I mean they just don't

2675

02:13:57,010 --> 02:13:53,300

but the fact is that what happened the

2676
02:14:00,520 --> 02:13:57,020
last entity that approached me was the

2677
02:14:02,590 --> 02:14:00,530
one that was the worst he was the one

2678
02:14:05,320 --> 02:14:02,600
that approached that woman I told you

2679
02:14:07,780 --> 02:14:05,330
about them told her she was so ugly he's

2680
02:14:10,420 --> 02:14:07,790
the one that did that they're her I've

2681
02:14:12,040 --> 02:14:10,430
only met eight people in the whole UFO

2682
02:14:15,310 --> 02:14:12,050
field that had met this particular

2683
02:14:20,110 --> 02:14:15,320
entity when he finishes with you you're

2684
02:14:23,650 --> 02:14:20,120
never going to be the same ever and a

2685
02:14:28,500 --> 02:14:23,660
case in point I barely survived him at

2686
02:14:32,920 --> 02:14:28,510
age 17 my son met him when he was six

2687
02:14:36,430 --> 02:14:32,930
and what happened any and anybody thinks

2688
02:14:42,910 --> 02:14:36,440

that well my son and I were walking down

2689

02:14:44,710 --> 02:14:42,920

the street a few days later in the he's

2690

02:14:46,330 --> 02:14:44,720

like he's very protective and you see

2691

02:14:48,280 --> 02:14:46,340

somebody's getting hurt or whatever he

2692

02:14:51,720 --> 02:14:48,290

just jumps in and saves them and does

2693

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:53,950

children or other children didn't hurt

2694

02:14:58,690 --> 02:14:55,520

or beat up by bullies as tough you just

2695

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:58,700

jump in and save them he looked at me as

2696

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:00,320

we were walking on the street six years

2697

02:15:04,030 --> 02:15:02,239

old and he said dad something's happened

2698

02:15:06,479 --> 02:15:04,040

to me since that night I said what do

2699

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:06,489

you mean he said Mike

2700

02:15:11,879 --> 02:15:09,280

consciousness has changed I no longer

2701

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:11,889

care for people like I used to

2702

02:15:20,040 --> 02:15:16,239

he was six and he said this I was

2703

02:15:22,379 --> 02:15:20,050

absolutely horrified Wow so I have a red

2704

02:15:24,359 --> 02:15:22,389

little statement here I did a couple of

2705

02:15:26,279 --> 02:15:24,369

sentences long because I hunt them that

2706

02:15:29,759 --> 02:15:26,289

hunted me and later hunted my son most

2707

02:15:32,910 --> 02:15:29,769

utiful investigators hunt UFOs with a

2708

02:15:36,270 --> 02:15:32,920

camera or a notebook I hunt the pilots

2709

02:15:36,720 --> 02:15:36,280

and I am behaving at her and that's what

2710

02:15:39,000 --> 02:15:36,730

it is

2711

02:15:40,919 --> 02:15:39,010

I'm looking for the pilot I don't care

2712

02:15:42,810 --> 02:15:40,929

about the evidence and stuff like that I

2713

02:15:44,220 --> 02:15:42,820

get and collect I mean it's great it's

2714

02:15:45,720 --> 02:15:44,230

amazing it's wonderful and all that

2715

02:15:50,850 --> 02:15:45,730

that's not who I'm after

2716

02:15:53,160 --> 02:15:50,860

I want the pilot I want them what did

2717

02:15:55,220 --> 02:15:53,170

your son say next are you comfortable

2718

02:15:58,500 --> 02:15:55,230

talking about it

2719

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:58,510

I'm not comfortable speaking for him but

2720

02:16:06,689 --> 02:16:01,360

I'm comfortable saying that it that when

2721

02:16:08,759 --> 02:16:06,699

I tell you that the this being affects

2722

02:16:13,410 --> 02:16:08,769

people's lives are giving it an example

2723

02:16:15,479 --> 02:16:13,420

of another one one lady's daughter had

2724

02:16:18,720 --> 02:16:15,489

an interaction with him she ended up

2725

02:16:24,359 --> 02:16:18,730

with Grandma epilepsy and almost killed

2726

02:16:27,149 --> 02:16:24,369

her she is not right to this day another

2727

02:16:28,830 --> 02:16:27,159

one it is a true story hand of God

2728

02:16:32,370 --> 02:16:28,840

true story I was at speaking in a

2729

02:16:34,139 --> 02:16:32,380

conference in LA and a man avoided me he

2730

02:16:35,370 --> 02:16:34,149

went around you know you there all these

2731

02:16:37,469 --> 02:16:35,380

people set up you know got these

2732

02:16:40,410 --> 02:16:37,479

stations for their setup for their stuff

2733

02:16:43,349 --> 02:16:40,420

and I did as well and he avoided me for

2734

02:16:45,540 --> 02:16:43,359

three days and then conference till I'm

2735

02:16:47,459 --> 02:16:45,550

just stacking things up at 6 o'clock at

2736

02:16:50,519 --> 02:16:47,469

night putting everything up on the last

2737

02:16:53,309 --> 02:16:50,529

night he walked over to me it's big a

2738

02:16:55,440 --> 02:16:53,319

big very but six foot six black guy

2739

02:16:57,959 --> 02:16:55,450

really well-built I mean he looks just

2740

02:17:01,500 --> 02:16:57,969

like you know Superman I mean just guys

2741

02:17:04,379 --> 02:17:01,510

just very handsome and everything and he

2742

02:17:05,790 --> 02:17:04,389

he looks at me and says mr. Simms and I

2743

02:17:07,530 --> 02:17:05,800

said yes I said I've noticed you've

2744

02:17:11,400 --> 02:17:07,540

avoided me for three days he's yes sir I

2745

02:17:15,959 --> 02:17:11,410

have so I want to ask you a question I

2746

02:17:17,549 --> 02:17:15,969

said yes sir he takes my pen and he

2747

02:17:18,990 --> 02:17:17,559

starts running a picture of this he said

2748

02:17:20,120 --> 02:17:19,000

I want to know if you've ever seen this

2749

02:17:23,959 --> 02:17:20,130

he starts trying to

2750

02:17:27,379 --> 02:17:23,969

entity in my last event that no one

2751
02:17:30,290 --> 02:17:27,389
knows I took the pin out of his hand and

2752
02:17:36,400 --> 02:17:30,300
finished the drawing and he said oh my

2753
02:17:38,719 --> 02:17:36,410
god oh my god and he just ran away hmm

2754
02:17:40,490 --> 02:17:38,729
fifty-five percent of your communication

2755
02:17:42,440 --> 02:17:40,500
is your physiology thirty-eight percent

2756
02:17:45,139 --> 02:17:42,450
is your tone pitch and timbre of voice

2757
02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:45,149
right I believe that he didn't even get

2758
02:17:47,120 --> 02:17:46,559
to describe him it didn't make any

2759
02:17:51,919 --> 02:17:47,130
difference

2760
02:17:53,990 --> 02:17:51,929
the visceral understanding and feelings

2761
02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,000
that he had of that entity I guarantee

2762
02:17:58,669 --> 02:17:55,679
you I start showing to people that have

2763
02:18:00,740 --> 02:17:58,679

had the event it's the same thing and

2764

02:18:03,200 --> 02:18:00,750

it's just like a woman and until I could

2765

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:03,210

deal with the physical effects that he

2766

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:05,519

had upon her which she was she looked

2767

02:18:08,810 --> 02:18:06,000

horrible

2768

02:18:10,730 --> 02:18:08,820

and her face contorted like that he must

2769

02:18:12,679 --> 02:18:10,740

have corrupt some kind of electronics

2770

02:18:16,190 --> 02:18:12,689

just her face contorted something really

2771

02:18:18,500 --> 02:18:16,200

really ugly you just if you ever touched

2772

02:18:19,820 --> 02:18:18,510

anything with electronic and it could

2773

02:18:21,230 --> 02:18:19,830

towards the muscle of your face that's

2774

02:18:22,850 --> 02:18:21,240

it that's what I'm talking about it

2775

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:22,860

hurts this horrific and it is an

2776

02:18:27,589 --> 02:18:25,679

absolutely beautiful woman but this is

2777

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:27,599

what he does the destruction is what

2778

02:18:32,959 --> 02:18:30,960

he's about this anybody to do that to a

2779

02:18:36,320 --> 02:18:32,969

child or anybody any human being

2780

02:18:40,610 --> 02:18:36,330

the real friend of mine well this email

2781

02:18:42,830 --> 02:18:40,620

just came in a couple of minutes ago

2782

02:18:45,049 --> 02:18:42,840

before we started to talk about this but

2783

02:18:47,810 --> 02:18:45,059

it's called synchronicity right says hi

2784

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:47,820

Jimmy can you ask Darryl how much fear

2785

02:18:54,320 --> 02:18:50,880

or negative emotions play in being pray

2786

02:18:56,600 --> 02:18:54,330

for these aliens or entities I believe I

2787

02:18:59,719 --> 02:18:56,610

am being targeted as I have had several

2788

02:19:01,969 --> 02:18:59,729

physical issues with my health occur but

2789

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,979

I am NOT out to prove that right now I

2790

02:19:07,429 --> 02:19:04,080

think that I'm being proactive in

2791

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:07,439

fighting their advances by being brave I

2792

02:19:15,379 --> 02:19:13,200

need Darryl's comments please to to two

2793

02:19:16,969 --> 02:19:15,389

things one is immediately I will help

2794

02:19:20,060 --> 02:19:16,979

you immediately and second is you can

2795

02:19:22,190 --> 02:19:20,070

email me go to alien night org and click

2796

02:19:23,959 --> 02:19:22,200

on Alien Hunter and ask anything you

2797

02:19:26,209 --> 02:19:23,969

want it'll automatically mail me and I

2798

02:19:28,250 --> 02:19:26,219

answer all my emails if for any reason I

2799

02:19:31,730 --> 02:19:28,260

don't answer email me again because I

2800

02:19:33,889 --> 02:19:31,740

didn't get it for whatever reason the

2801

02:19:36,379 --> 02:19:33,899

bottom line is enough by by returning

2802

02:19:38,209 --> 02:19:36,389

I'll send you self-defence methods on

2803

02:19:41,989 --> 02:19:38,219

how to defend yourself and how do thinks

2804

02:19:43,129 --> 02:19:41,999

all kinds of ways number two and this

2805

02:19:46,939 --> 02:19:43,139

the most important to answer your

2806

02:19:49,760 --> 02:19:46,949

question immediately at first I was as I

2807

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:49,770

said in my statement here initially I

2808

02:19:56,840 --> 02:19:53,760

was I used to be afraid I'm not anymore

2809

02:19:58,489 --> 02:19:56,850

what and I said and perhaps they are and

2810

02:19:59,840 --> 02:19:58,499

they should be because now it's the

2811

02:20:03,380 --> 02:19:59,850

tables have turned

2812

02:20:05,630 --> 02:20:03,390

but for you for specifically for you

2813

02:20:08,090 --> 02:20:05,640

here's what I did for myself and you may

2814

02:20:09,920 --> 02:20:08,100

find this very useful after that event

2815

02:20:14,779 --> 02:20:09,930

with that those five entities

2816

02:20:16,909 --> 02:20:14,789

it took me close to probably close to

2817

02:20:20,179 --> 02:20:16,919

two hours to be able to reach over and

2818

02:20:23,989 --> 02:20:20,189

turn the light off hmm when I did

2819

02:20:25,819 --> 02:20:23,999

excuse me to turn it on and when I did I

2820

02:20:28,069 --> 02:20:25,829

couldn't turn it back off until it got

2821

02:20:30,260 --> 02:20:28,079

daylight yeah I told you it took me ten

2822

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:30,270

years I see her beyond anything and

2823

02:20:39,290 --> 02:20:34,640

anything what my bottom line is here is

2824

02:20:44,960 --> 02:20:39,300

later I got tired of being a victim so I

2825

02:20:46,279 --> 02:20:44,970

simply would turn the light off and even

2826
02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:46,289
if I thought they were there or weren't

2827
02:20:50,599 --> 02:20:47,520
there it didn't make any difference

2828
02:20:53,179 --> 02:20:50,609
and I would overcome I would adapt and I

2829
02:20:55,159 --> 02:20:53,189
would overcome I would and it there's no

2830
02:20:55,699 --> 02:20:55,169
military term we adapt we modified we

2831
02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:55,709
overcame

2832
02:21:01,969 --> 02:20:59,760
that's exactly totally true the fact is

2833
02:21:05,000 --> 02:21:01,979
that if you do that and you keep

2834
02:21:06,349 --> 02:21:05,010
practicing it you actually get and then

2835
02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:06,359
after a while I would start walking

2836
02:21:14,029 --> 02:21:10,319
around in the dark hoping something

2837
02:21:17,090 --> 02:21:14,039
would be in there not me low roll into

2838
02:21:19,040 --> 02:21:17,100

them if I guess not man and after a

2839

02:21:20,840 --> 02:21:19,050

while I got right in care electrons all

2840

02:21:23,679 --> 02:21:20,850

I mean in fact it is just missus

2841

02:21:26,090 --> 02:21:23,689

empowering for lights to go off and so I

2842

02:21:30,080 --> 02:21:26,100

what are we showing up next bet that'll

2843

02:21:33,620 --> 02:21:30,090

be his final mistake yeah I left the

2844

02:21:34,159 --> 02:21:33,630

lights on for 10 years and the TVs thank

2845

02:21:36,649 --> 02:21:34,169

you

2846

02:21:39,080 --> 02:21:36,659

I understand that's a nice problem I get

2847

02:21:41,120 --> 02:21:39,090

it I totally understand it but until you

2848

02:21:43,609 --> 02:21:41,130

face it until you face it down and deal

2849

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,619

with it you'll be a victim of it yeah I

2850

02:21:46,980 --> 02:21:45,600

know I think this young man is on the

2851

02:21:50,370 --> 02:21:46,990

right track yeah

2852

02:21:54,810 --> 02:21:50,380

I you and I have talked about this

2853

02:21:58,381 --> 02:21:54,820

privately but yeah but I just my way of

2854

02:22:00,631 --> 02:21:58,391

dealing with it it's the worst advice in

2855

02:22:02,461 --> 02:22:00,641

the world it's the worst advice but the

2856

02:22:05,011 --> 02:22:02,471

way that I chose to deal with it

2857

02:22:07,381 --> 02:22:05,021

it was sleep with the lights on I'm not

2858

02:22:10,470 --> 02:22:07,391

gonna do regression therapy I don't want

2859

02:22:13,320 --> 02:22:10,480

to know I'm leaving the event in the

2860

02:22:15,600 --> 02:22:13,330

past and that's that that's just me I

2861

02:22:22,290 --> 02:22:15,610

you know totally playing the safe card

2862

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:22,300

here but man and now what about we we're

2863

02:22:25,711 --> 02:22:23,920

at the end of this show I almost want to

2864

02:22:28,020 --> 02:22:25,721

keep you for a little over time what

2865

02:22:33,200 --> 02:22:28,030

about a karate chop what about a little

2866

02:22:35,490 --> 02:22:33,210

pop we've had several people in our

2867

02:22:38,310 --> 02:22:35,500

abduction I have a support group as well

2868

02:22:40,650 --> 02:22:38,320

online for those that are interested in

2869

02:22:42,690 --> 02:22:40,660

it and but it's tough to get into it I

2870

02:22:44,370 --> 02:22:42,700

mean it if you're not on abductee and

2871

02:22:46,500 --> 02:22:44,380

the moderator doesn't think you are you

2872

02:22:48,900 --> 02:22:46,510

ain't getting in it's a so simply it's

2873

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:48,910

it's for abductees and contactees and

2874

02:22:52,830 --> 02:22:51,040

it's a support group it's about support

2875

02:22:54,390 --> 02:22:52,840

not about attack or about our views

2876

02:23:00,030 --> 02:22:54,400

bigger and better than your view is

2877

02:23:03,180 --> 02:23:00,040

about support right so if a person it

2878

02:23:04,470 --> 02:23:03,190

chooses to to deal with this on a to

2879

02:23:06,841 --> 02:23:04,480

deal with it or not deal with it either

2880

02:23:07,980 --> 02:23:06,851

way the fact is you're you're having to

2881

02:23:09,961 --> 02:23:07,990

deal with it one way or the other it

2882

02:23:13,200 --> 02:23:09,971

takes listen to me very carefully

2883

02:23:17,280 --> 02:23:13,210

and and I say this in and with greatest

2884

02:23:20,850 --> 02:23:17,290

respect to you cuz you are my friend it

2885

02:23:25,650 --> 02:23:20,860

takes huge amounts of energy to support

2886

02:23:27,301 --> 02:23:25,660

fear bring huge amounts of energy right

2887

02:23:29,610 --> 02:23:27,311

what could you be doing with all that

2888

02:23:34,950 --> 02:23:29,620

energy if you didn't if that was not the

2889

02:23:38,910 --> 02:23:34,960

case right and Einstein's theorem that

2890

02:23:40,591 --> 02:23:38,920

that that equal $e MC^2$ squared basically

2891

02:23:42,060 --> 02:23:40,601

that nothing in the universe is

2892

02:23:45,360 --> 02:23:42,070

destroyed it's only altered in form

2893

02:23:49,171 --> 02:23:45,370

right it takes huge energy you're

2894

02:23:50,700 --> 02:23:49,181

creating huge energy from the fear and

2895

02:23:52,560 --> 02:23:50,710

listening to me very carefully I'm going

2896

02:23:54,841 --> 02:23:52,570

to say this and I hope this other man's

2897

02:23:56,671 --> 02:23:54,851

listening as well in other people the

2898

02:23:59,850 --> 02:23:56,681

fear that I learned when I was four

2899

02:24:00,700 --> 02:23:59,860

years old that that entity had in the

2900

02:24:04,930 --> 02:24:00,710

room that he came

2901
02:24:06,190 --> 02:24:04,940
the first time I had no fear of him I

2902
02:24:07,810 --> 02:24:06,200
was looking at him I couldn't figure out

2903
02:24:08,590 --> 02:24:07,820
why I didn't have a TTY I didn't have

2904
02:24:10,750 --> 02:24:08,600
genitalia

2905
02:24:12,790 --> 02:24:10,760
why I didn't have a belly button didn't

2906
02:24:14,740 --> 02:24:12,800
have belly button cuz he because he he

2907
02:24:17,260 --> 02:24:14,750
wasn't born he was hatched clone or

2908
02:24:19,360 --> 02:24:17,270
manufactured like I said he didn't have

2909
02:24:21,219 --> 02:24:19,370
genitalia because he doesn't procreate

2910
02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:21,229
these are toasters they make them by the

2911
02:24:28,690 --> 02:24:26,000
thousands my point is that as he turned

2912
02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:28,700
to me he I heard him think in his head

2913
02:24:31,360 --> 02:24:30,800

he said it's awake and he was talking

2914

02:24:34,450 --> 02:24:31,370

about me

2915

02:24:36,760 --> 02:24:34,460

how was the it right the point is that

2916

02:24:39,760 --> 02:24:36,770

he instantly moved his eyes in a certain

2917

02:24:41,620 --> 02:24:39,770

way and they were perfectly round not

2918

02:24:44,320 --> 02:24:41,630

not the Hollywood version not the

2919

02:24:46,900 --> 02:24:44,330

elliptical version and he moved his eyes

2920

02:24:51,430 --> 02:24:46,910

in particular way and I instantly had

2921

02:24:54,070 --> 02:24:51,440

fear I had never ever known a four years

2922

02:24:56,920 --> 02:24:54,080

old I don't know a lot fear that I'd

2923

02:24:59,880 --> 02:24:56,930

never known and that fear stayed with me

2924

02:25:04,660 --> 02:25:01,750

excuse amounts of energy

2925

02:25:07,600 --> 02:25:04,670

yes that's fear right is it's them if

2926

02:25:10,930 --> 02:25:07,610

they are transferring their fear to you

2927

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:10,940

it's not even yours and you have to

2928

02:25:14,910 --> 02:25:13,760

maintain it not cool because the minute

2929

02:25:17,200 --> 02:25:14,920

you quit doing that

2930

02:25:18,969 --> 02:25:17,210

the minute you become empowered you

2931

02:25:22,960 --> 02:25:18,979

realize I don't know I'm not I'm not a

2932

02:25:23,710 --> 02:25:22,970

victim I choose to you can choose to do

2933

02:25:26,380 --> 02:25:23,720

something else

2934

02:25:28,330 --> 02:25:26,390

and I hope you do let's take a break

2935

02:25:29,160 --> 02:25:28,340

right here can I can I keep you over for

2936

02:25:33,340 --> 02:25:29,170

about 10 minutes

2937

02:25:36,340 --> 02:25:33,350

well of course Derrel Sims of the Alien

2938

02:25:39,580 --> 02:25:36,350

Hunter let's continue this when we come

2939

02:25:41,560 --> 02:25:39,590

back a tweet we didn't actually so think

2940

02:25:45,760 --> 02:25:41,570

about your your answer to the a didn't

2941

02:25:47,260 --> 02:25:45,770

answer my karate chop alright we'll do

2942

02:25:49,330 --> 02:25:47,270

that when we come back our guest tonight

2943

02:25:51,310 --> 02:25:49,340

Derrel Sims this is fade to black our

2944

02:25:53,420 --> 02:25:51,320

meals Jimmy Church we'll be right back

2945

02:26:15,451 --> 02:25:53,430

stay with us

2946

02:26:18,131 --> 02:26:15,461

[Music]

2947

02:26:23,560 --> 02:26:18,141

my boy Jimmy Church

2948

02:26:26,711 --> 02:26:23,570

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

2949

02:26:37,890 --> 02:26:26,721

opinion reading a book will not make you

2950

02:26:40,480 --> 02:26:37,900

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

2951
02:26:43,031 --> 02:26:40,490
this year we've experienced more than

2952
02:26:45,281 --> 02:26:43,041
our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

2953
02:26:47,531 --> 02:26:45,291
fade to black and last month I decided

2954
02:26:49,961 --> 02:26:47,541
to make sure my family does not have to

2955
02:26:53,140 --> 02:26:49,971
worry about food should we get caught in

2956
02:26:55,571 --> 02:26:53,150
a real emergency situation introducing

2957
02:26:57,341 --> 02:26:55,581
Humana a healthy storable product that

2958
02:26:59,261 --> 02:26:57,351
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2959
02:27:01,541 --> 02:26:59,271
it every day instead of just during

2960
02:27:03,791 --> 02:27:01,551
those times of duress all new manna

2961
02:27:07,180 --> 02:27:03,801
products have a 25 year shelf life our

2962
02:27:09,701 --> 02:27:07,190
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2963
02:27:11,651 --> 02:27:09,711

are made in America with the new manna

2964

02:27:13,211 --> 02:27:11,661

pack in your home you'll be able to

2965

02:27:15,791 --> 02:27:13,221

sleep at night knowing that you

2966

02:27:18,970 --> 02:27:15,801

protected your family not only have I

2967

02:27:21,071 --> 02:27:18,980

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2968

02:27:23,291 --> 02:27:21,081

too just click on the new manna banner

2969

02:27:25,151 --> 02:27:23,301

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2970

02:27:27,581 --> 02:27:25,161

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2971

02:27:29,711 --> 02:27:27,591

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2972

02:27:34,810 --> 02:27:29,721

autographed fade to black t-shirt

2973

02:27:37,661 --> 02:27:34,820

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

2974

02:27:40,001 --> 02:27:37,671

beams from Central America with dashes

2975

02:27:42,430 --> 02:27:40,011

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2976

02:27:42,970 --> 02:27:42,440

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2977

02:27:46,591 --> 02:27:42,980

to black

2978

02:27:49,571 --> 02:27:46,601

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

2979

02:27:50,951 --> 02:27:49,581

introducing the fade to black blend from

2980

02:27:54,161 --> 02:27:50,961

river moon coffee

2981

02:27:56,651 --> 02:27:54,171

yes river moon's darkest customized

2982

02:28:00,310 --> 02:27:56,661

roast was created for the love of

2983

02:28:02,831 --> 02:28:00,320

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2984

02:28:06,071 --> 02:28:02,841

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2985

02:28:10,301 --> 02:28:06,081

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2986

02:28:11,920 --> 02:28:10,311

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

2987

02:28:14,679 --> 02:28:11,930

bittersweet chocolate highlight

2988

02:28:17,439 --> 02:28:14,689

just like the bunker leaning further

2989

02:28:20,019 --> 02:28:17,449

into the darkness of the roast is fade

2990

02:28:22,330 --> 02:28:20,029

to black blend from River moon coffee

2991

02:28:25,210 --> 02:28:22,340

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2992

02:28:28,719 --> 02:28:25,220

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

2993

02:28:33,010 --> 02:28:28,729

blend for 15% off of your order today

2994

02:28:35,080 --> 02:28:33,020

Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

2995

02:28:38,170 --> 02:28:35,090

something serious for a minute your age

2996

02:28:40,660 --> 02:28:38,180

getting old has its perks but remember

2997

02:28:42,670 --> 02:28:40,670

being a few years younger you know your

2998

02:28:44,559 --> 02:28:42,680

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2999

02:28:46,540 --> 02:28:44,569

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3000

02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:46,550

haunting you and you just felt better

3001
02:28:51,519 --> 02:28:48,800
well we can't turn back the clocks and

3002
02:28:53,650 --> 02:28:51,529
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3003
02:28:56,800 --> 02:28:53,660
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3004
02:28:58,809 --> 02:28:56,810
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3005
02:29:00,519 --> 02:28:58,819
doctor formulated daily supplement that

3006
02:29:02,219 --> 02:29:00,529
helps your body maintain its peak

3007
02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:02,229
performance and fight the aging process

3008
02:29:06,370 --> 02:29:04,880
imagine sleeping better looking better

3009
02:29:08,830 --> 02:29:06,380
and feeling better

3010
02:29:10,780 --> 02:29:08,840
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3011
02:29:13,479 --> 02:29:10,790
thousands of people just like you at

3012
02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,489
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3013
02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:15,920

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3014

02:29:19,269 --> 02:29:17,359

will feel when your family and friends

3015

02:29:21,610 --> 02:29:19,279

are asking you what you did to look so

3016

02:29:23,920 --> 02:29:21,620

good your secret will be nature's youth

3017

02:29:26,380 --> 02:29:23,930

RSF it's time to start looking better

3018

02:29:28,479 --> 02:29:26,390

and feeling better learn more in order

3019

02:29:38,740 --> 02:29:28,489

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3020

02:29:43,820 --> 02:29:42,470

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3021

02:29:54,620 --> 02:29:43,830

born this way

3022

02:29:58,060 --> 02:29:54,630

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3023

02:29:58,070 --> 02:30:09,261

[Music]

3024

02:30:12,591 --> 02:30:11,240

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

3025

02:30:15,640 --> 02:30:12,601

super meter so I guess tonight Derrel

3026

02:30:19,131 --> 02:30:15,650

Sims the Alien Hunter

3027

02:30:20,631 --> 02:30:19,141

yeah always a great conversation when

3028

02:30:23,301 --> 02:30:20,641

he's on the show with us doing a little

3029

02:30:25,850 --> 02:30:23,311

overtime right now on the game changer

3030

02:30:28,131 --> 02:30:25,860

Network in kg ra the planets you can

3031

02:30:30,980 --> 02:30:28,141

follow me on twitter at GH radio and

3032

02:30:33,200 --> 02:30:30,990

Darryl's website the links are over at

3033

02:30:36,200 --> 02:30:33,210

Jimmy Church radio calm you can go

3034

02:30:37,970 --> 02:30:36,210

straight to Alien Hunter dot org and you

3035

02:30:40,730 --> 02:30:37,980

can reach out to Darryl he doesn't

3036

02:30:45,261 --> 02:30:40,740

return his email he returns mine also

3037

02:30:48,921 --> 02:30:45,271

I'll say that Darryl how can I know that

3038

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:48,931

you mentioned earlier about a list of

3039

02:30:53,480 --> 02:30:51,120

things that you can do right some

3040

02:30:55,190 --> 02:30:53,490

defense measures and I could have

3041

02:30:57,801 --> 02:30:55,200

jokingly brought up you know the karate

3042

02:31:01,250 --> 02:30:57,811

chop that works you know and little kung

3043

02:31:05,810 --> 02:31:01,260

foo but would you suggest something like

3044

02:31:11,060 --> 02:31:05,820

that what I suggest is that if people

3045

02:31:13,610 --> 02:31:11,070

really want to help themselves it falls

3046

02:31:14,780 --> 02:31:13,620

in two categories one is you wanted do

3047

02:31:18,171 --> 02:31:14,790

you want to do quote-unquote

3048

02:31:20,091 --> 02:31:18,181

self-defense or do you want to do

3049

02:31:23,570 --> 02:31:20,101

something far bigger and far better in

3050

02:31:26,301 --> 02:31:23,580

other words acquire evidence you would

3051
02:31:29,870 --> 02:31:26,311
be far better off to scratch that alien

3052
02:31:31,450 --> 02:31:29,880
and get samples of his skin under your

3053
02:31:33,770 --> 02:31:31,460
fingernails

3054
02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:33,780
you're gonna you're going to have more

3055
02:31:40,310 --> 02:31:36,960
information about him then you ever

3056
02:31:42,350 --> 02:31:40,320
going to get by scaring him or running

3057
02:31:45,921 --> 02:31:42,360
him off or whatever I ran him off but

3058
02:31:47,631 --> 02:31:45,931
nobody came back well okay so there's

3059
02:31:49,640 --> 02:31:47,641
two ways to look at this one lady came

3060
02:31:51,410 --> 02:31:49,650
to me she cried and cried and cried then

3061
02:31:53,870 --> 02:31:51,420
there was a commercial airline pilot

3062
02:31:55,040 --> 02:31:53,880
with American Airlines he was working

3063
02:31:58,280 --> 02:31:55,050

with me at the time he's taking

3064

02:32:01,640 --> 02:31:58,290

hypnotherapy training and he was he in

3065

02:32:03,711 --> 02:32:01,650

this guy's he's a good man and but he's

3066

02:32:06,261 --> 02:32:03,721

as cold as ice I mean he is a perfect

3067

02:32:08,421 --> 02:32:06,271

pilot if everything goes wrong he's

3068

02:32:10,280 --> 02:32:08,431

going to be one percent cool during the

3069

02:32:14,301 --> 02:32:10,290

the flight I mean I don't care what

3070

02:32:15,770 --> 02:32:14,311

happens so he was almost in tears with

3071

02:32:17,180 --> 02:32:15,780

this woman telling stories you've got to

3072

02:32:19,070 --> 02:32:17,190

help me they said if I'd give you any

3073

02:32:21,171 --> 02:32:19,080

more information they're gonna get my

3074

02:32:23,139 --> 02:32:21,181

children and I said you think they're

3075

02:32:24,399 --> 02:32:23,149

going to get him anyway and she said yes

3076

02:32:30,670 --> 02:32:24,409

then it kind of doesn't make any

3077

02:32:33,370 --> 02:32:30,680

difference does it and I said but in in

3078

02:32:36,399 --> 02:32:33,380

help of an abductor you which I will

3079

02:32:38,679 --> 02:32:36,409

always do I said I will we've been

3080

02:32:42,460 --> 02:32:38,689

getting better and better Intel from you

3081

02:32:44,679 --> 02:32:42,470

than we have all our in abductees period

3082

02:32:46,960 --> 02:32:44,689

all of them you'll equal more than all

3083

02:32:49,870 --> 02:32:46,970

of them that's just so I hate to do this

3084

02:32:53,409 --> 02:32:49,880

but I'm going to and so I gave her a

3085

02:32:56,290 --> 02:32:53,419

specialized set of instructions in a

3086

02:32:58,179 --> 02:32:56,300

particular way that allowed her the next

3087

02:33:01,659 --> 02:32:58,189

time the entity came in the room we did

3088

02:33:04,870 --> 02:33:01,669

about a month later and she tore his eye

3089

02:33:07,750 --> 02:33:04,880

cover about half off and he ran off and

3090

02:33:10,330 --> 02:33:07,760

freaking out no kind of stuff

3091

02:33:11,800 --> 02:33:10,340

two weeks later then he is in and he

3092

02:33:13,840 --> 02:33:11,810

comes back and talk about dumber the

3093

02:33:15,099 --> 02:33:13,850

back of hammers right I keep telling you

3094

02:33:18,130 --> 02:33:15,109

somebody's got to have an IQ about

3095

02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:18,140

eighty this is dumb you come back to the

3096

02:33:21,939 --> 02:33:19,760

same woman you think you're going to get

3097

02:33:24,069 --> 02:33:21,949

a different result right she said I'm

3098

02:33:27,159 --> 02:33:24,079

not very strong so I installed my

3099

02:33:30,250 --> 02:33:27,169

strengths in her and I won't go into the

3100

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:30,260

details that only the fact that she it

3101

02:33:35,859 --> 02:33:33,439

first of all I gave her a special set of

3102

02:33:39,309 --> 02:33:35,869

instructions on a way to do it and she

3103

02:33:44,380 --> 02:33:39,319

actually called him and he came to her

3104

02:33:45,819 --> 02:33:44,390

and it was really weird he came right up

3105

02:33:47,920 --> 02:33:45,829

next to her she put her arm around him

3106

02:33:50,019 --> 02:33:47,930

and in clamping so he couldn't get away

3107

02:33:52,899 --> 02:33:50,029

then Reis up and grabbed his eye cover

3108

02:33:54,460 --> 02:33:52,909

and pulled it off now the reason I

3109

02:33:57,460 --> 02:33:54,470

wanted the eye cover is because I want

3110

02:33:59,469 --> 02:33:57,470

Freddy Krueger's hat of course in other

3111

02:34:01,689 --> 02:33:59,479

words if that if the dream is real bring

3112

02:34:03,909 --> 02:34:01,699

the hat back right so that's the reason

3113

02:34:05,290 --> 02:34:03,919

I what it had the eye cover because I

3114

02:34:08,920 --> 02:34:05,300

knew it was just an eye cover anyway

3115

02:34:10,779 --> 02:34:08,930

I've known that since I was four and he

3116

02:34:13,599 --> 02:34:10,789

saw and I had her described in great

3117

02:34:15,760 --> 02:34:13,609

detail she describes a red stippled

3118

02:34:18,279 --> 02:34:15,770

screen with five little white lines

3119

02:34:22,000 --> 02:34:18,289

running back and forth like I think you

3120

02:34:24,939 --> 02:34:22,010

might see in a doctor's office now what

3121

02:34:27,809 --> 02:34:24,949

kind of an alien is that and if what it

3122

02:34:34,080 --> 02:34:27,819

describes to me is something just

3123

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:35,580

sad

3124

02:34:41,490 --> 02:34:39,760

to say but this time the this guy was

3125

02:34:43,889 --> 02:34:41,500

not that smart but the guy who is in

3126

02:34:45,540 --> 02:34:43,899

charge was and they went over and she

3127

02:34:48,179 --> 02:34:45,550

clamped so hard as she could on the eye

3128

02:34:51,179 --> 02:34:48,189

cover and that there were five of them

3129

02:34:52,889 --> 02:34:51,189

and including the the what they refer to

3130

02:34:56,010 --> 02:34:52,899

as the doctor he's a bigger than they

3131

02:34:58,380 --> 02:34:56,020

are and taller and smarter and each of

3132

02:35:00,480 --> 02:34:58,390

them clamp got on each finger and they

3133

02:35:04,139 --> 02:35:00,490

pried her fingers apart and took the eye

3134

02:35:05,730 --> 02:35:04,149

cover back with her now people could say

3135

02:35:07,679 --> 02:35:05,740

well you made up to the whole story or

3136

02:35:10,170 --> 02:35:07,689

they or you made her believe that or

3137

02:35:12,330 --> 02:35:10,180

whatever but two years later the

3138

02:35:16,080 --> 02:35:12,340

Varginha Brazil incident happened where

3139

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,090

five of the entities got caught by the

3140

02:35:20,940 --> 02:35:18,880

military and the whole city saw most of

3141

02:35:23,490 --> 02:35:20,950

them it was really amazing I mean they

3142

02:35:25,050 --> 02:35:23,500

were shocked at what they saw at these

3143

02:35:28,980 --> 02:35:25,060

five entities and every one of the

3144

02:35:31,980 --> 02:35:28,990

aliens had read stippled screen eyes not

3145

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:31,990

black eye covers and at that point

3146

02:35:34,800 --> 02:35:33,280

everybody realized well he didn't hit

3147

02:35:37,770 --> 02:35:34,810

the diary she must have been telling the

3148

02:35:39,360 --> 02:35:37,780

truth of course she was right and but

3149

02:35:42,270 --> 02:35:39,370

she at least defended herself and that's

3150

02:35:44,400 --> 02:35:42,280

the whole point she in they quit mess

3151

02:35:46,500 --> 02:35:44,410

with her I mean that I mean at this

3152

02:35:49,980 --> 02:35:46,510

point it doesn't make any sense if a

3153

02:35:51,360 --> 02:35:49,990

woman is going to be get evidently

3154

02:35:54,240 --> 02:35:51,370

violent and that sort of thing what's

3155

02:35:57,780 --> 02:35:54,250

the point so maybe that's a hint for

3156

02:36:01,050 --> 02:35:57,790

others to to defend themselves but we've

3157

02:36:02,880 --> 02:36:01,060

had several people actually try to fight

3158

02:36:05,310 --> 02:36:02,890

that even contactees believe it or not

3159

02:36:08,880 --> 02:36:05,320

try to defend themselves in in

3160

02:36:10,830 --> 02:36:08,890

situations and the bottom line is that

3161

02:36:15,570 --> 02:36:10,840

if you if you really want to be smart

3162

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:15,580

and be a knock for the Alien Hunter

3163

02:36:22,889 --> 02:36:19,359

mm-hmm a non-official capacity well does

3164

02:36:25,230 --> 02:36:22,899

now your existence you must bring back

3165

02:36:26,760 --> 02:36:25,240

evidence and one of them is simply the

3166

02:36:27,719 --> 02:36:26,770

if you can get that I cover and bring it

3167

02:36:29,490 --> 02:36:27,729

back that'd be great

3168

02:36:31,260 --> 02:36:29,500

but if you can if you can scratch them

3169

02:36:34,590 --> 02:36:31,270

or bring back any evidence like that or

3170

02:36:36,150 --> 02:36:34,600

steal anything off that craft let me

3171

02:36:39,179 --> 02:36:36,160

know immediately because I guarantee

3172

02:36:41,460 --> 02:36:39,189

it's it's a great value if he touches

3173

02:36:43,620 --> 02:36:41,470

you you already have evidence on you

3174

02:36:45,450 --> 02:36:43,630

he's already left his impression on you

3175

02:36:48,120 --> 02:36:45,460

and that will stay there between eight

3176
02:36:49,450 --> 02:36:48,130
to twelve hours now what fluorescence

3177
02:36:52,000 --> 02:36:49,460
will show up on your skin

3178
02:36:58,050 --> 02:36:52,010
is there anything you can say I've heard

3179
02:37:03,010 --> 02:37:01,240
sometimes it depends and I've had people

3180
02:37:05,140 --> 02:37:03,020
argue different ways well that works

3181
02:37:07,390 --> 02:37:05,150
sometimes but didn't right it won't work

3182
02:37:09,430 --> 02:37:07,400
with all it and I'm not arguing that I'm

3183
02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,440
saying you use whatever it is that works

3184
02:37:13,180 --> 02:37:11,840
for you and there are reasons flying it

3185
02:37:14,980 --> 02:37:13,190
works sometimes and other times it

3186
02:37:17,410 --> 02:37:14,990
doesn't I mean I could go into that but

3187
02:37:19,480 --> 02:37:17,420
it would need another show the bottom

3188
02:37:22,360 --> 02:37:19,490

line is one of the best things to do for

3189

02:37:24,219 --> 02:37:22,370

anybody especially children because

3190

02:37:25,810 --> 02:37:24,229

their children when people's children

3191

02:37:27,100 --> 02:37:25,820

get taken they'd they just they're too

3192

02:37:28,900 --> 02:37:27,110

horrified they don't know what to do and

3193

02:37:31,060 --> 02:37:28,910

there's nothing as a parent you can do I

3194

02:37:33,430 --> 02:37:31,070

mean it's horrible so I tell them

3195

02:37:36,910 --> 02:37:33,440

teacher of child was following the story

3196

02:37:40,210 --> 02:37:36,920

or I'll teach it to them in and we used

3197

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:40,220

to have the Mickey Mouse Club on TV it

3198

02:37:43,180 --> 02:37:41,600

doesn't matter what you doesn't matter

3199

02:37:46,240 --> 02:37:43,190

what strong it is as long as it's

3200

02:37:49,210 --> 02:37:46,250

nonsensical and one of the songs I teach

3201

02:37:51,640 --> 02:37:49,220

the kids whenever they get scared or if

3202

02:37:53,770 --> 02:37:51,650

they see some blade big wolf with big

3203

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:53,780

black eyes or a deer with big black guys

3204

02:38:01,630 --> 02:37:59,600

in the room or a big Michelin tire man

3205

02:38:03,130 --> 02:38:01,640

with big black eyes or Casper the

3206

02:38:05,920 --> 02:38:03,140

Friendly Ghost with big black eyes

3207

02:38:08,590 --> 02:38:05,930

whatever the screen memory is which is a

3208

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:08,600

lie that's not who they really are

3209

02:38:14,110 --> 02:38:10,640

that's a representation to make you feel

3210

02:38:15,700 --> 02:38:14,120

more comfortable when they get in your

3211

02:38:17,650 --> 02:38:15,710

face like that the very first thing I

3212

02:38:19,710 --> 02:38:17,660

want you to do is start singing this

3213

02:38:22,650 --> 02:38:19,720

little song and don't stop until

3214

02:38:25,870 --> 02:38:22,660

everything's okay until they're gone

3215

02:38:34,000 --> 02:38:25,880

and I said what it was and that's one of

3216

02:38:36,460 --> 02:38:34,010

the songs I teach them mi c ke y mou as

3217

02:38:38,969 --> 02:38:36,470

he Mickey Mouse so they keep seeing us

3218

02:38:41,910 --> 02:38:38,979

over and it drives the alien nuts

3219

02:38:44,440 --> 02:38:41,920

because they're all about control and

3220

02:38:48,040 --> 02:38:44,450

installing fear in making you obey and

3221

02:38:50,170 --> 02:38:48,050

comply and so on and when they can't get

3222

02:38:52,300 --> 02:38:50,180

in control of your brain because you're

3223

02:38:57,580 --> 02:38:52,310

running the show at that point even

3224

02:38:58,530 --> 02:38:57,590

though it's nonsensical they leave well

3225

02:39:00,751 --> 02:38:58,540

they have

3226
02:39:02,371 --> 02:39:00,761
there's nothing else to do I've changed

3227
02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:02,381
the channel every time I've heard that

3228
02:39:13,201 --> 02:39:09,040
theme song might be useful now what

3229
02:39:15,001 --> 02:39:13,211
about what about other literally

3230
02:39:21,331 --> 02:39:15,011
changing the channel right what about

3231
02:39:24,211 --> 02:39:21,341
other spiritual type of maybe even like

3232
02:39:28,530 --> 02:39:24,221
a pagan ritual or or something like that

3233
02:39:31,320 --> 02:39:28,540
what you know Saul okay or maybe maybe

3234
02:39:34,081 --> 02:39:31,330
objects is is that any something

3235
02:39:36,600 --> 02:39:34,091
wouldn't work yeah we have we have some

3236
02:39:38,850 --> 02:39:36,610
of these in our some of these described

3237
02:39:41,041 --> 02:39:38,860
things described in our self-defense

3238
02:39:45,150 --> 02:39:41,051

thing I'd give them a plethora of things

3239

02:39:47,251 --> 02:39:45,160

for people to do because because okay if

3240

02:39:48,690 --> 02:39:47,261

you are a Christian is an example you're

3241

02:39:49,951 --> 02:39:48,700

not going to do pagan things if you're a

3242

02:39:50,791 --> 02:39:49,961

pagan you're not going to do Christian

3243

02:39:52,470 --> 02:39:50,801

things that's right

3244

02:39:56,371 --> 02:39:52,480

so you're kind of you're kind of missing

3245

02:39:58,230 --> 02:39:56,381

out so to speak one way or another the

3246

02:40:01,650 --> 02:39:58,240

one of the reasons that spiritual things

3247

02:40:04,291 --> 02:40:01,660

seem to have an effect on some of these

3248

02:40:06,480 --> 02:40:04,301

entities and and when it does when it

3249

02:40:08,371 --> 02:40:06,490

doesn't is it's because the entity

3250

02:40:10,951 --> 02:40:08,381

himself is it's like talking to your

3251
02:40:13,320 --> 02:40:10,961
computer in the name of Jesus I want you

3252
02:40:16,220 --> 02:40:13,330
to turn off probably it won't do that

3253
02:40:19,530 --> 02:40:16,230
you're talking to a computer right

3254
02:40:23,161 --> 02:40:19,540
however when the computer is being used

3255
02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:23,171
by a live entity that is in other words

3256
02:40:31,801 --> 02:40:28,000
they the alien is an avatar for someone

3257
02:40:37,171 --> 02:40:31,811
else and that someone else is a

3258
02:40:40,591 --> 02:40:37,181
spiritual entity bingo now you're going

3259
02:40:43,860 --> 02:40:40,601
to have some fun now you can deal with

3260
02:40:46,261 --> 02:40:43,870
it but if you're dealing with the entity

3261
02:40:48,121 --> 02:40:46,271
with it with the alien entity itself a

3262
02:40:50,850 --> 02:40:48,131
the biological entity they gray or

3263
02:40:52,650 --> 02:40:50,860

whatever and these not being used as an

3264

02:40:54,990 --> 02:40:52,660

avatar by another where somebody's not

3265

02:40:57,930 --> 02:40:55,000

controlling him a spiritual entity is

3266

02:40:59,961 --> 02:40:57,940

not doing that but you're kind of you'd

3267

02:41:03,530 --> 02:40:59,971

be better off seeing the Mickey Mouse

3268

02:41:06,970 --> 02:41:03,540

yeah you see my point I do I do

3269

02:41:09,161 --> 02:41:06,980

okay and also

3270

02:41:10,720 --> 02:41:09,171

I mentioned leaving the lights on how

3271

02:41:13,031 --> 02:41:10,730

about locking the doors and windows

3272

02:41:14,291 --> 02:41:13,041

that's that doesn't really matter

3273

02:41:17,351 --> 02:41:14,301

doesn't make any difference

3274

02:41:19,571 --> 02:41:17,361

done this is this is all for you this

3275

02:41:21,851 --> 02:41:19,581

makes you feel comfortable the fact is

3276

02:41:25,031 --> 02:41:21,861

that you ought to be comfortable in your

3277

02:41:29,081 --> 02:41:25,041

own skin and you all not allow someone

3278

02:41:32,141 --> 02:41:29,091

else to force you to maintain huge

3279

02:41:37,211 --> 02:41:32,151

amounts of energy that equal MC squared

3280

02:41:39,821 --> 02:41:37,221

problem to to to maintain their power

3281

02:41:41,711 --> 02:41:39,831

over you because once you do once you

3282

02:41:43,781 --> 02:41:41,721

decide that's no longer gonna work I

3283

02:41:46,511 --> 02:41:43,791

don't even care if you never work on the

3284

02:41:50,381 --> 02:41:46,521

alien thing ever if you work on the fear

3285

02:41:52,961 --> 02:41:50,391

part of it you can get rid of that these

3286

02:41:55,451 --> 02:41:52,971

are trainable skills this is this is

3287

02:42:00,220 --> 02:41:55,461

good stuff I did this for people all the

3288

02:42:03,071 --> 02:42:00,230

time well there's there's another you

3289

02:42:04,961 --> 02:42:03,081

know when it comes to telepathy or or

3290

02:42:08,261 --> 02:42:04,971

speaking through the mind and we've

3291

02:42:13,871 --> 02:42:08,271

heard a you know about this a lot but if

3292

02:42:16,631 --> 02:42:13,881

you are attracting crafts outside you

3293

02:42:18,701 --> 02:42:16,641

know night vision whatever ce-5 there

3294

02:42:21,071 --> 02:42:18,711

seems to be some kind of connection

3295

02:42:24,761 --> 02:42:21,081

there I don't think there's any question

3296

02:42:26,531 --> 02:42:24,771

about that many many people will say

3297

02:42:29,441 --> 02:42:26,541

we'll talk to a little light to see in

3298

02:42:32,711 --> 02:42:29,451

the sky moving around and watch the wild

3299

02:42:36,361 --> 02:42:32,721

it'll actually get a message back watch

3300

02:42:39,731 --> 02:42:36,371

this and then it does something right oh

3301
02:42:40,901 --> 02:42:39,741
maybe I shoulda done that it all depends

3302
02:42:45,821 --> 02:42:40,911
on whether you want to when you want

3303
02:42:47,591 --> 02:42:45,831
contact or not and if if that's what

3304
02:42:51,731 --> 02:42:47,601
you want then and there are some derald

3305
02:42:57,011 --> 02:42:51,741
people that do then that's okay I told

3306
02:42:59,111 --> 02:42:57,021
literally a guy today about a sound man

3307
02:43:03,220 --> 02:42:59,121
on it on a TV program interviewed me

3308
02:43:05,381 --> 02:43:03,230
after they interviewed me over an alien

3309
02:43:07,331 --> 02:43:05,391
body they he and this lady actually

3310
02:43:10,441 --> 02:43:07,341
encountered this guy who showed him an

3311
02:43:13,930 --> 02:43:10,451
alien body inside a glass container and

3312
02:43:16,331 --> 02:43:13,940
producer the the movie wanted me to give

3313
02:43:19,481 --> 02:43:16,341

me \$150,000 to go buy the body from this

3314

02:43:20,620 --> 02:43:19,491

guy yes you've got to be kidding he said

3315

02:43:22,570 --> 02:43:20,630

well I was

3316

02:43:25,660 --> 02:43:22,580

afraid it was going to there was some

3317

02:43:28,300 --> 02:43:25,670

kind of disease like kind of like a like

3318

02:43:29,560 --> 02:43:28,310

a terrible disease my pandemic or

3319

02:43:32,050 --> 02:43:29,570

something might occur I said they've

3320

02:43:34,179 --> 02:43:32,060

been handling and talking to us for many

3321

02:43:37,990 --> 02:43:34,189

many years and we there's no pandemic so

3322

02:43:39,340 --> 02:43:38,000

far I said what I he said well I wanted

3323

02:43:40,889 --> 02:43:39,350

to give you the money so you go by this

3324

02:43:42,760 --> 02:43:40,899

alien body from the guy and that's

3325

02:43:44,200 --> 02:43:42,770

because you've got all these medical

3326
02:43:45,520 --> 02:43:44,210
people and everything to help you with

3327
02:43:47,410 --> 02:43:45,530
your so it's the wait wait wait wait

3328
02:43:51,700 --> 02:43:47,420
wait a minute that's never going to

3329
02:43:53,650 --> 02:43:51,710
happen he said why not I said first of

3330
02:43:57,810 --> 02:43:53,660
all I said I was born in Texas and I was

3331
02:44:00,910 --> 02:43:57,820
born at night but it wasn't last night I

3332
02:44:02,590 --> 02:44:00,920
said first of all the man who took the

3333
02:44:05,950 --> 02:44:02,600
pictures and took the video of that

3334
02:44:10,900 --> 02:44:05,960
alien entity in that gas container was

3335
02:44:12,460 --> 02:44:10,910
being watched I promise you he was did

3336
02:44:14,740 --> 02:44:12,470
they know him they know where'd the film

3337
02:44:16,120 --> 02:44:14,750
sad they know who he showed it to and

3338
02:44:18,850 --> 02:44:16,130

they want to see where this thing's

3339

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:18,860

going now here's what's going to happen

3340

02:44:27,820 --> 02:44:22,399

I walk up there in a public place lots

3341

02:44:28,510 --> 02:44:27,830

of lots of lots of witnesses \$150,000 in

3342

02:44:30,910 --> 02:44:28,520

the suitcase

3343

02:44:32,650 --> 02:44:30,920

helping my suitcase he opens ears at the

3344

02:44:37,060 --> 02:44:32,660

same time so I could see the alien body

3345

02:44:38,410 --> 02:44:37,070

and all that he opens up \$150,000 open

3346

02:44:44,700 --> 02:44:38,420

his little suitcase and there's like

3347

02:44:46,719 --> 02:44:44,710

eight keys of cocaine there say what

3348

02:44:48,100 --> 02:44:46,729

what do you think is going to happen to

3349

02:44:50,200 --> 02:44:48,110

me yeah exactly

3350

02:44:51,490 --> 02:44:50,210

what do you think a court anywhere in

3351

02:44:54,750 --> 02:44:51,500

the world would believe I was there to

3352

02:44:57,040 --> 02:44:54,760

buy an alien body that's right know that

3353

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:57,050

it ain't going to happen buddy I like I

3354

02:45:01,150 --> 02:44:58,640

said I was born at night but what last

3355

02:45:02,260 --> 02:45:01,160

night yeah that's did I trust me they

3356

02:45:04,450 --> 02:45:02,270

know who he is

3357

02:45:06,340 --> 02:45:04,460

that's right now he's already in

3358

02:45:11,139 --> 02:45:06,350

rendition in another country for the

3359

02:45:14,860 --> 02:45:11,149

next 40 years where did you did you know

3360

02:45:17,260 --> 02:45:14,870

this guy personally I did not but I knew

3361

02:45:18,580 --> 02:45:17,270

the two people who saw all this because

3362

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:18,590

they just had interviewed me and

3363

02:45:22,980 --> 02:45:20,960

immediately after they interviewed me at

3364

02:45:26,200 --> 02:45:22,990

the University of California Berkeley

3365

02:45:28,780 --> 02:45:26,210

shortly thereafter they met this guy he

3366

02:45:32,050 --> 02:45:28,790

wanted to he showed them the film in the

3367

02:45:33,880 --> 02:45:32,060

back of a red van and in the van he

3368

02:45:34,570 --> 02:45:33,890

showed him to film the whole body

3369

02:45:38,740 --> 02:45:34,580

he said I'll sell

3370

02:45:41,261 --> 02:45:38,750

450-thousand well any idiot that know

3371

02:45:43,511 --> 02:45:41,271

should know better that that some there

3372

02:45:48,220 --> 02:45:43,521

watching that stuff is always it's

3373

02:45:50,410 --> 02:45:48,230

highly watched they knew he did that of

3374

02:45:52,390 --> 02:45:50,420

course they did they just want to know

3375

02:45:54,400 --> 02:45:52,400

who it's going out to well I would be

3376

02:45:55,330 --> 02:45:54,410

the in game well if you wanted to stop

3377

02:45:57,430 --> 02:45:55,340

the alien hunter

3378

02:45:59,590 --> 02:45:57,440

one of the things you might do is just

3379

02:46:01,420 --> 02:45:59,600

have him open this case same time open

3380

02:46:04,930 --> 02:46:01,430

my case there's like eight key that

3381

02:46:07,630 --> 02:46:04,940

cocaine there then all sudden these

3382

02:46:11,140 --> 02:46:07,640

black bands roll up and fans roll up not

3383

02:46:13,600 --> 02:46:11,150

the feds that not the FBI other feds and

3384

02:46:17,530 --> 02:46:13,610

they take me in lock me up and put me

3385

02:46:20,590 --> 02:46:17,540

too in a special metal room but a metal

3386

02:46:22,780 --> 02:46:20,600

table with handcuffs on the table and

3387

02:46:24,340 --> 02:46:22,790

then some guy comes slapping around

3388

02:46:26,080 --> 02:46:24,350

tries to get me to do this and that that

3389

02:46:28,570 --> 02:46:26,090

doesn't work so finally the boss walks

3390

02:46:30,460 --> 02:46:28,580

in and yells that the guy runs him off

3391

02:46:31,600 --> 02:46:30,470

and acts like he's on my side he says

3392

02:46:33,761 --> 02:46:31,610

those stupid people I can't believe

3393

02:46:35,290 --> 02:46:33,771

they're in that way and he looks at me

3394

02:46:39,301 --> 02:46:35,300

and says do you want to see the real

3395

02:46:46,480 --> 02:46:39,311

thing it's what what's the real thing

3396

02:46:47,051 --> 02:46:46,490

veining of course do UFOs all of it what

3397

02:46:52,480 --> 02:46:47,061

if I don't

3398

02:46:56,110 --> 02:46:52,490

that always twenty years long where you

3399

02:46:57,761 --> 02:46:56,120

can work for us now you still go to the

3400

02:47:01,150 --> 02:46:57,771

conferences stuff but your message is

3401
02:47:03,160 --> 02:47:01,160
gonna change a lot what did you see in

3402
02:47:07,150 --> 02:47:03,170
the mail what did what did you see in

3403
02:47:09,340 --> 02:47:07,160
the film I didn't see the film myself

3404
02:47:10,210 --> 02:47:09,350
there was going to give me the money to

3405
02:47:13,570 --> 02:47:10,220
make goodbye

3406
02:47:15,910 --> 02:47:13,580
oh so you never saw the et in the glass

3407
02:47:17,890 --> 02:47:15,920
box here here's the here's the important

3408
02:47:21,280 --> 02:47:17,900
point of the story how I knew about all

3409
02:47:22,780 --> 02:47:21,290
this is a producer called me and he said

3410
02:47:24,670 --> 02:47:22,790
if you heard from these two did they

3411
02:47:26,680 --> 02:47:24,680
give you your copy of your the film

3412
02:47:29,590 --> 02:47:26,690
shoot that you did University California

3413
02:47:32,470 --> 02:47:29,600

Burke I said no hadn't seen him he said

3414

02:47:34,180 --> 02:47:32,480

that's weird he says they these two have

3415

02:47:36,220 --> 02:47:34,190

worked for me for years and said she is

3416

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:36,230

my best friend that the director is my

3417

02:47:41,560 --> 02:47:38,720

best friend and I said what's happened

3418

02:47:43,270 --> 02:47:41,570

he said well the guy the sound guy took

3419

02:47:44,920 --> 02:47:43,280

the van with the special lights and

3420

02:47:47,020 --> 02:47:44,930

everything on it took it up to the

3421

02:47:48,340 --> 02:47:47,030

northern part of California and he said

3422

02:47:53,530 --> 02:47:48,350

and he went up there and tried to play

3423

02:47:56,710 --> 02:47:53,540

see said he said he's about 60% now he

3424

02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:56,720

said the lady my best friend will not

3425

02:48:01,570 --> 02:47:59,359

return my phone calls I said somebody

3426

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:01,580

already got to both of them when was

3427

02:48:09,250 --> 02:48:07,279

this Darrell this was in 1994 and just

3428

02:48:11,769 --> 02:48:09,260

finished at the same time I made that

3429

02:48:14,800 --> 02:48:11,779

presentation to the doctors the next day

3430

02:48:17,620 --> 02:48:14,810

is when I met these people in a few days

3431

02:48:19,899 --> 02:48:17,630

later they met the guy with the in the

3432

02:48:23,349 --> 02:48:19,909

red van with the the film of the alien

3433

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,359

body is there it wasn't alien autopsy

3434

02:48:27,490 --> 02:48:26,000

but anything like it no no no I do we

3435

02:48:31,090 --> 02:48:27,500

all know better than that is it real

3436

02:48:34,439 --> 02:48:31,100

stuff but what have you tried to chase

3437

02:48:38,139 --> 02:48:34,449

them back down or or this or this

3438

02:48:39,880 --> 02:48:38,149

footage is there anything I they will

3439

02:48:42,429 --> 02:48:39,890

not that well he the guy kept the

3440

02:48:44,559 --> 02:48:42,439

footage and he just showed it to them in

3441

02:48:46,689 --> 02:48:44,569

order to make convince them that it was

3442

02:48:48,790 --> 02:48:46,699

real and they were thoroughly convinced

3443

02:48:51,099 --> 02:48:48,800

that the producer was so convinced that

3444

02:48:53,439 --> 02:48:51,109

he thought there would be a pandemic or

3445

02:48:55,090 --> 02:48:53,449

some of the disease might get out affect

3446

02:48:57,250 --> 02:48:55,100

mankind and that's why he wanted me to

3447

02:48:59,920 --> 02:48:57,260

get the body and he said I thought about

3448

02:49:01,899 --> 02:48:59,930

calling the the military and I said I

3449

02:49:04,000 --> 02:49:01,909

wouldn't do that and he's why not well

3450

02:49:07,179 --> 02:49:04,010

they have all kinds of evidence and we

3451
02:49:09,460 --> 02:49:07,189
don't have very much they have a lot so

3452
02:49:11,200 --> 02:49:09,470
he said well I thought about why I

3453
02:49:13,149 --> 02:49:11,210
should call you and then I did and he

3454
02:49:16,090 --> 02:49:13,159
said and he said but there only said

3455
02:49:17,920 --> 02:49:16,100
these people these are people still have

3456
02:49:19,960 --> 02:49:17,930
any idea how long it takes and and much

3457
02:49:23,920 --> 02:49:19,970
energy it takes to become a director of

3458
02:49:26,320 --> 02:49:23,930
a film of their be great film show as

3459
02:49:28,899 --> 02:49:26,330
far as I'm concerned good good people

3460
02:49:30,910 --> 02:49:28,909
and he said she just walked away she

3461
02:49:33,219 --> 02:49:30,920
will not return phone calls they will

3462
02:49:35,500 --> 02:49:33,229
not talk to me that's it he said and the

3463
02:49:38,349 --> 02:49:35,510

guy the sound guy he said he's about 60%

3464

02:49:40,990 --> 02:49:38,359

did something happened to him he said I

3465

02:49:45,460 --> 02:49:41,000

guess somebody showed up did they say

3466

02:49:46,510 --> 02:49:45,470

what convinced them that this was an et

3467

02:49:49,960 --> 02:49:46,520

in a glass box

3468

02:49:52,630 --> 02:49:49,970

but what convinced him of that the

3469

02:49:56,290 --> 02:49:52,640

apparently the the fact that it was a

3470

02:49:59,019 --> 02:49:56,300

the the tissue appear to be real the

3471

02:50:01,990 --> 02:49:59,029

entity as far as they were concerned I I

3472

02:50:05,860 --> 02:50:02,000

have a great deal of trust in the direct

3473

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:05,870

the lady Cu is no fool she was no fool

3474

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:09,680

at all right and if she was convinced of

3475

02:50:13,929 --> 02:50:12,080

it that of course the the fact is you're

3476
02:50:16,059 --> 02:50:13,939
not gonna get 250,000 do we see until we

3477
02:50:19,179 --> 02:50:16,069
get the glass container with the guy in

3478
02:50:19,800 --> 02:50:19,189
it the entity in it that was the whole

3479
02:50:22,269 --> 02:50:19,810
point

3480
02:50:24,219 --> 02:50:22,279
well I'd like I told him I said I can

3481
02:50:25,840 --> 02:50:24,229
assure you that the guy's not going to

3482
02:50:27,610 --> 02:50:25,850
show up with the gas container the

3483
02:50:30,580 --> 02:50:27,620
entity in it he's going to show up with

3484
02:50:36,639 --> 02:50:30,590
a box it looks the same size probably

3485
02:50:38,320 --> 02:50:36,649
full of cocaine major is not there's not

3486
02:50:40,240 --> 02:50:38,330
gonna the entity's not going to be in it

3487
02:50:43,269 --> 02:50:40,250
that entity is not going to leave their

3488
02:50:45,729 --> 02:50:43,279

presence but they're going to force him

3489

02:50:48,250 --> 02:50:45,739

to go down and do the deal and then he's

3490

02:50:51,070 --> 02:50:48,260

gonna maybe he'll get tenure into the 40

3491

02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:51,080

and stay in a place of rendition outside

3492

02:50:55,380 --> 02:50:53,120

the country right right right right but

3493

02:50:57,400 --> 02:50:55,390

he's going he's going for the big ride I

3494

02:51:01,450 --> 02:50:57,410

mean you don't get away with stuff like

3495

02:51:06,280 --> 02:51:01,460

that yeah I know that there is footage

3496

02:51:09,690 --> 02:51:06,290

out there like this I do i I believe

3497

02:51:12,429 --> 02:51:09,700

that everything that that I have seen

3498

02:51:15,340 --> 02:51:12,439

the end that has been sent to me too as

3499

02:51:17,019 --> 02:51:15,350

well has not been real right but I know

3500

02:51:20,830 --> 02:51:17,029

that there is the you know the real

3501

02:51:23,349 --> 02:51:20,840

stuff does exist out there but it's it's

3502

02:51:25,479 --> 02:51:23,359

it's the most elusive thing out there

3503

02:51:26,110 --> 02:51:25,489

the the real footage has not been

3504

02:51:30,610 --> 02:51:26,120

released

3505

02:51:36,910 --> 02:51:30,620

there's a date exists but I have some

3506

02:51:40,090 --> 02:51:36,920

footage I have some film of bodies and

3507

02:51:42,940 --> 02:51:40,100

and and I had a one of my tough doctors

3508

02:51:44,500 --> 02:51:42,950

was talking to me about it and in fact

3509

02:51:50,099 --> 02:51:44,510

I'd make him better to tell you better

3510

02:51:53,019 --> 02:51:50,109

story this is great had to morticians in

3511

02:51:55,030 --> 02:51:53,029

in an internist come over to my house

3512

02:51:56,229 --> 02:51:55,040

one day and asked invited him over I

3513

02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:56,239

said how would you like to see the

3514

02:52:01,500 --> 02:51:59,840

bodies and I thought they were going to

3515

02:52:05,950 --> 02:52:01,510

have our time all right

3516

02:52:07,660 --> 02:52:05,960

and I produced some photographs I said

3517

02:52:08,740 --> 02:52:07,670

these are not on the internet you're not

3518

02:52:13,451 --> 02:52:08,750

going to find the stuff laying around

3519

02:52:16,841 --> 02:52:13,461

and they

3520

02:52:18,341 --> 02:52:16,851

there for the longest time and I said

3521

02:52:23,821 --> 02:52:18,351

just look at it carefully and tell me

3522

02:52:29,431 --> 02:52:23,831

what you think we're where's the navel I

3523

02:52:30,731 --> 02:52:29,441

want to see these don't have one whoa

3524

02:52:33,371 --> 02:52:30,741

genitalia

3525

02:52:42,871 --> 02:52:33,381

they don't have any what can I see these

3526
02:52:45,491 --> 02:52:42,881
pics hey wait a minute you convinced me

3527
02:52:47,201 --> 02:52:45,501
next time I see you next time we're I'm

3528
02:52:49,631 --> 02:52:47,211
out there and I'm at a conference with

3529
02:52:51,941 --> 02:52:49,641
you it okay some big conference you and

3530
02:52:54,781 --> 02:52:51,951
I will have a little private I'll bring

3531
02:52:59,051 --> 02:52:54,791
them and it'll just be me you and Rita I

3532
02:53:03,461 --> 02:52:59,061
have one picture of a black triangle

3533
02:53:06,281 --> 02:53:03,471
that I took on film I have I have I'll

3534
02:53:08,111 --> 02:53:06,291
show you that it's pretty cool too I

3535
02:53:12,421 --> 02:53:08,121
mean you look at this let me go well

3536
02:53:17,861 --> 02:53:12,431
okay I mean it's shot on film shot at

3537
02:53:20,741 --> 02:53:17,871
1995 and I and I have it I don't I don't

3538
02:53:24,161 --> 02:53:20,751

I don't show this to too many people but

3539

02:53:28,751 --> 02:53:24,171

I have the negatives and and I have the

3540

02:53:33,911 --> 02:53:28,761

original print that was done it at CVS

3541

02:53:36,671 --> 02:53:33,921

pharmacy so well I have I've got a

3542

02:53:39,611 --> 02:53:36,681

picture of a gray and it doesn't look

3543

02:53:41,621 --> 02:53:39,621

like the Hollywood version and at mantis

3544

02:53:45,071 --> 02:53:41,631

being in the same photo and several

3545

02:53:48,581 --> 02:53:45,081

other beings in in color 8 by 10 and I

3546

02:53:50,921 --> 02:53:48,591

have the negatives they were given to me

3547

02:53:55,571 --> 02:53:50,931

by the surgical nurse who took the

3548

02:53:58,061 --> 02:53:55,581

pictures I can't wait to see him I can't

3549

02:54:01,361 --> 02:53:58,071

I can't you're not you yeah it'll eat

3550

02:54:06,671 --> 02:54:01,371

you up well maybe even get a convert at

3551

02:54:08,171 --> 02:54:06,681

the the contacting the desert or

3552

02:54:09,881 --> 02:54:08,181

something like that and we'll meet out

3553

02:54:11,771 --> 02:54:09,891

there and then I will spend some time

3554

02:54:14,621 --> 02:54:11,781

together we'll just have some fun thank

3555

02:54:16,720 --> 02:54:14,631

you so much Darryl Darryl don't don't

3556

02:54:18,641 --> 02:54:16,730

ever change my friend I know you'll say

3557

02:54:21,401 --> 02:54:18,651

that you won't but I'm just telling you

3558

02:54:23,561 --> 02:54:21,411

don't ever change don't ever change

3559

02:54:24,701 --> 02:54:23,571

thank you so much Darryl again everybody

3560

02:54:26,980 --> 02:54:24,711

Alien Hunter

3561

02:54:29,920 --> 02:54:26,990

dot-org

3562

02:54:31,360 --> 02:54:29,930

the contact forms and and the way to get

3563

02:54:31,860 --> 02:54:31,370

ahold of you Darryl it's all right there

3564

02:54:35,380 --> 02:54:31,870

right

3565

02:54:36,880 --> 02:54:35,390

it's all there books videos all kinds of

3566

02:54:39,040 --> 02:54:36,890

fun stuff just have some fun

3567

02:54:41,889 --> 02:54:39,050

thank you so much Darryl be safe and be

3568

02:54:44,410 --> 02:54:41,899

well I know it's late but thank you for

3569

02:54:47,950 --> 02:54:44,420

doing this overtime with us and be safe

3570

02:54:50,830 --> 02:54:47,960

and Roswell that's where you'll be next

3571

02:54:52,810 --> 02:54:50,840

yeah yeah they I'd like to say something

3572

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:52,820

I could real quick about couple

3573

02:54:59,050 --> 02:54:56,479

conferences one is yours the Dulce base

3574

02:55:01,690 --> 02:54:59,060

conference is going to be on the 22nd

3575

02:55:06,310 --> 02:55:01,700

23rd Laureen williams willis is the

3576

02:55:09,610 --> 02:55:06,320

person to contact and that's at the WWDC

3577

02:55:11,980 --> 02:55:09,620

base comm going to be a great conference

3578

02:55:15,070 --> 02:55:11,990

and the next one after that is Roswell

3579

02:55:17,170 --> 02:55:15,080

and then the one after that is Judy

3580

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:17,180

misalign the owner of what UFO

3581

02:55:22,120 --> 02:55:19,600

Watchtower and Hooper Colorado at

3582

02:55:26,679 --> 02:55:22,130

Alamosa that's going to be a riot

3583

02:55:28,870 --> 02:55:26,689

so UFO Watchtower events dot-com great

3584

02:55:32,110 --> 02:55:28,880

conferences Oh last thing I should tell

3585

02:55:36,130 --> 02:55:32,120

you yeah I have permission from the

3586

02:55:39,490 --> 02:55:36,140

Roswell hangar the people is on the

3587

02:55:42,190 --> 02:55:39,500

hangar to do an examination inside the

3588

02:55:44,050 --> 02:55:42,200

hangar the reason they've agreed to this

3589

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:44,060

is because I met an engineer the other

3590

02:55:49,870 --> 02:55:45,920

day in a McDonald's who was looking

3591

02:55:52,240 --> 02:55:49,880

happy to walk by and see my I was we're

3592

02:55:56,920 --> 02:55:52,250

doing from the hands research doing my

3593

02:55:59,170 --> 02:55:56,930

hand work on the the silicon hand and

3594

02:56:01,570 --> 02:55:59,180

the other hands that I've had for the

3595

02:56:03,219 --> 02:56:01,580

presentation and he said have you ever

3596

02:56:04,300 --> 02:56:03,229

been to Roswell and I said yeah as a

3597

02:56:07,240 --> 02:56:04,310

matter of practice where I'm going to

3598

02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:07,250

speak and he says we found something

3599

02:56:14,200 --> 02:56:10,960

strange they're engineers in the Roswell

3600

02:56:15,790 --> 02:56:14,210

hangar and he I'm gonna have an

3601
02:56:16,090 --> 02:56:15,800
interview with him in middle of next

3602
02:56:18,340 --> 02:56:16,100
week

3603
02:56:19,660 --> 02:56:18,350
to find out the information I already

3604
02:56:20,830 --> 02:56:19,670
have permission they were going to open

3605
02:56:22,750 --> 02:56:20,840
up the hangar which they don't for

3606
02:56:25,060 --> 02:56:22,760
anybody they're gonna let us go in there

3607
02:56:27,040 --> 02:56:25,070
with my team and do an evaluation on it

3608
02:56:29,980 --> 02:56:27,050
on the evidence that hee hee the

3609
02:56:33,429 --> 02:56:29,990
engineers engineering company found in

3610
02:56:34,690 --> 02:56:33,439
the Russell hangar great stuff great

3611
02:56:37,541 --> 02:56:34,700
stuff well let you know what it is when

3612
02:56:39,461 --> 02:56:37,551
we find it yeah thank you so much and

3613
02:56:41,591 --> 02:56:39,471

got to get you right back on the show

3614

02:56:44,020 --> 02:56:41,601

after the interviewed let us know what

3615

02:56:44,741 --> 02:56:44,030

you find out Darryl absolutely

3616

02:56:46,661 --> 02:56:44,751

absolutely

3617

02:56:49,900 --> 02:56:46,671

you're the best my friend be safe out

3618

02:56:53,621 --> 02:56:49,910

there and again the second you get

3619

02:56:57,701 --> 02:56:53,631

everything together let us know I will

3620

02:57:01,900 --> 02:56:57,711

Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter Alien

3621

02:57:04,900 --> 02:57:01,910

Hunter org the links are over at Jimmy

3622

02:57:05,980 --> 02:57:04,910

Church radio.com thank you so much

3623

02:57:09,161 --> 02:57:05,990

Darryl great show tonight

3624

02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:09,171

as always betablox executive producers

3625

02:57:13,631 --> 02:57:11,120

Rita Kumari on shows produced by Hill J

3626
02:57:15,251 --> 02:57:13,641
Palmer nay Dennis and Bob announces our

3627
02:57:18,251 --> 02:57:15,261
Steve harder Jean Patou will mark de

3628
02:57:21,220 --> 02:57:18,261
Kolb our webmaster drew the geek music

3629
02:57:24,280 --> 02:57:21,230
doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3630
02:57:28,841 --> 02:57:24,290
using calm dated black is produced by

3631
02:57:30,881 --> 02:57:28,851
kjsurya and syndication as kg ra the

3632
02:57:32,860 --> 02:57:30,891
planet this broadcast own a copyrighted

3633
02:57:33,881 --> 02:57:32,870
2018 by fade to black in the game

3634
02:57:36,341 --> 02:57:33,891
changer network

3635
02:57:37,570 --> 02:57:36,351
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

3636
02:57:39,881 --> 02:57:37,580
they're used anywhere in the known

3637
02:57:41,411 --> 02:57:39,891
universe without written permission from

3638
02:57:44,261 --> 02:57:41,421

fade to black to the game changer

3639

02:57:44,951 --> 02:57:44,271

network our Miro's jimmy church until

3640

02:57:48,850 --> 02:57:44,961

tomorrow night

3641

02:57:49,570 --> 02:57:48,860

Fator night right here everybody be

3642

02:57:51,800 --> 02:57:49,580

saved

3643

02:57:58,900 --> 02:57:51,810

go back Lee taffy

3644

02:58:01,500 --> 02:57:58,910

[Music]

3645

02:58:20,610 --> 02:58:01,510

[Applause]